

# ***STORY BY THEO CHIDA***

---

**\*THE BRAVE GIRL WHO IS SHE.\***

Chapter one .

+27736904431

"Ndiani arikutinamatira nhasi?" Vakabvunza mai vangu mushure mekunge ndapedza kupakura sadza nemuboora zvandakanga ndabika. Pese pataidya tainamatira chikafu hazvinei takanga tichidya sadza nemuriwo usina mafuta. Mai vangu vakanga vakatidzidzisa kuti pese patinodya tinofanira kutenda mwari nechikafu chavanenge vatipa. Patinorara tinofanira kutenda mwari nepekurara zvakare nehupenyu. "Ndi Donnell mama arikufanira kunamata nhasi" ndakadaro ndakatarisa hanzvadzi yangu yandaisiira.

Donnell: Haa maya ini kunamatira sadza nemuboora usina mafuta ndashaya zvekuita here ? Itai kuti Diona anamatire

sadza nhasi.

Mama: Donny handina kukudzidzisa izvozvo wanzwa ,tinotenda mwari chero sadza rine sauti . Dai pasina mwari wairiwana kupi sadza racho ? Kasika kunamata tione usada kundibhowa koz ndokurova izvezvi .

Donny : Vhala kabodzi tije nsime amen.

\*\*\*We laughed our lungs out \*\*\*

Mama: Donnell uri kuona ndichiseka here ini ?

Donny : Mama hamuna kumbotidzidzisa kushora ma languages,ini ndanamata ne chewa koz mwari vaninzwisisa chewa kudarika shona.

Me: Sei wadaro ?

Donny : Kubva rini tichitambuda Dela ?  
Tinongonamata tichingonamata hapana change kudya sadza nemuboora kana mufushwa usina mafuta mazuva ese saka ndanamata ne chewa pamwe mwari anga pindura.

Diona : Taura zvako Donny ini ndichapota ndichinamata nechirungu .

Me: Namata tinzwe nechirungu Dio .

Diona : Our sadza in hiven ,ah our Father in heaven,we are eating now please we want nyama very fast answer us now .

\*\*\*Dzvinyu rakabva rawira kuplate ma Diona ,takaseka mama vainga vangoshama muromo vachishaya zvekutaura \*\*\*\*\*

Donny : Haa waona Dela zvandanga ndichitaura ,Diona atowana nyama yake so. Now ndakuziva language yekunamata nayo .

Me: ( laughing ) saka Dio uchadya here  
nyama yako yawakumbira Kuna mwari.

Diona: (Tears threatening her eyes ) Ah ini  
handina kumboti ndinoda kudya dzvinyu ini  
,mwari wacho ndimwari hwai?

Mama: Ndakakudzidzisai kana uc hinamata  
be specific nezvaunoda Kuna mwari.  
Ndimwari wekuti wakakumbira chingwa  
haakupe dombo.

Donny : But mama Dio akumbira nyama  
akapiwa dzvinyu wani?

Mama: Haana kukumbira nyama yehuku

angoti nyama ,kana dzvinyu inyama kune vanotoridya.

\*\*\*Ndakanga ndisisagone zvangu nekuseka  
\*\*\*

Mama: Hapana ari kurasa chikafu munhu ngaadye chikafu chake .

Me: Haa mama but mawira dzvinyu mu plate ma Dion ka nhai.

Mama: Dela unonyanya tsitsi dzacho chimupa rako iwewe adye ini handisi kupa munhu sadza rangu.

Me : Asi ndimi munotidzidzisa kusanyima wani ,kupa kune mufaro kunokunda kugamuchira wani.

Donny : Tora plate ndikukamurire zvako baby sister wangu.

Me: Huya ndikukamurire next time uzive zvekufarisa nazvo. Mwari haasi shamwari yako Diona wazvinzwa.

Diona : Ndichatamba na Jesu zvangu wezera rangu.

Takaseka ndichimuisira chimwe chikafu. Tainga tisati tatanga kudya mai vangu



vaimesa musoro hapana airitimba pasina  
prayer. Apa takanga taguma kudya mangai  
maskati ,ndakatoona better ndinamate  
zvangu tidye. "baba muzita rajesu  
,tinokutendai nechikafu chamaisa mberi  
kwedu. Hakusi kugona kwedu kuwana  
chekudya muzuva ranhasi asi dzingori  
nyasha dzenyu. Vazhinji varikurara nenzara  
,asi isu hatisati takamborara nenzara  
munotigonera baba. Rambai muchitipa  
kudya kwamazuva namazuva tigodya  
tichivaka miviri yedu muzita nemuropa  
rajesu amen. " Ndapedza kunamata Diona  
na Donnell vakatanga kuseka.

Donny: Waona Dion mwari haadi vanhu  
vanonyepa ndosaka tichinyanya kutambura  
mumba muno. Waona prayer ya Dela ?

Hanzi "mwari tinotenda nechikafu chamaisa mberi kwedu "apa ndiye aisa chikafu chacho ( laughing ).

Dion : Ipapo wataura shaa rega ndidye zvangu ndisati ndawirirwa nedzvinyu .

Mama: Hai mhani idyai makanyarara sei musina ma table manners imi.

Dion: But mama hapana table wani?

Me: Dion !

Dio : Ndanyarara sisi.

Takadya tapedza kwava kurongedza midziyo ndokumbotandara tichikanga mhandire zvedu. Mangwana acho taizomukira kumunda sezvo yaiva nguva yezhizha.

Diona: Dai zvikoro zvavhurwa ndaneta nekusakura ini.

Donny : Taura hako kubva gore richitanga nhasi ndipo pawataurawo zvine musoro .

Me: Manje iwewe Donny zvaunozviti ndiwe baba vemusha pano ,wakamboona baba vekupi vanenungo ?

Mama: Game yachinja vanangu nyange zvikavhurwa zvikoro hapana asingapinde mumunda. Munhu wese 20 lines dzake kusvika pakukohwa.

Donny: saka kana takohwa ndotoro mbeu dzangu ndotengesa ka ndodya mari ?

Me: Ramba uchirota hanzvadzi uchapepuka zvako. Ini ndiri kungoti dai maresults achibuda ndiende A level. Mama please munditengerewo uniform handidi kuzonyadzisa.

Mama: Wakapasa ndokutengera mwanangu.

Me: It's obvious ndopasa ndaiverenga ka ini.

Diona : Otoona kuti wapasa shamwari  
wakangofoira chete handibate ndiro ndiwe  
unenge wava kusuka.

Mama: Yha ndiye anenge amuskana  
webasa pano.

Me: Ah why ?

Donny : Ipapo ndobvumirana nemi ,dai  
angofoira tambomira kuita basa repamba  
hedu isu.

Me: Donny paveze ndiwe benzi chairo  
 ,wanga uchi complain nekudya mufushwa  
 usina mafuta wakuda ndifoire hauzive kana  
 ndapasa ndinobva ndawanawo basa  
 rakanaka modya zvine mafuta.

Donnell: Saka dai wangopasa zvemiriwo  
 isina mafuta bodo.

Mama: Hauna kwako iwe ,mainini vako  
 vekuharare vakati ukapasa vachauya  
 vokutora voenda newe unoita A level  
 kuharare.

Me: Kuti ndashaya zvekuita here kunogara  
 namainini Netsai ? Mama Zita riya munhu  
 akavapa aiziva zvaiita paya.

Mama: Delaris !

Me: but ndiri kureva idi mama ,mainini  
Netsai vane kamwe kaku controller  
kanosvota so. Munoono pavanouya pano  
vanenge vachingotimhanyisa mhanyisa ah  
ini kugara navo kwete ndingaonda magaro  
angu akadzokera mukati .

Donny : Yha but shuwa nekukura kwaari  
kuita magaro ako angadzokera mukati  
shuwa.

Diona : ( laughing) Donny hauna  
kumbokwana zvachose shuwa .Zvinhu  
zvaungataura pane hanzvadzi here izvozvo ?

Donny : Inga ndiye azvitanga wani ,Dela wakangoenda chete kwamainini vakangotanga zvavo zviya usavatya vabamure choxlem .

Mama: Amai havarohwe unotanda botso zvako Dela ,haaaa ndane hope rega ndinorara zvangu .Diona hande tinorara .

Diona : Nhasi ndorara na Dela plus mama hamuna nyaya dzinonakidza ,munenge muchingondimutsa husiku kuti tinamate ah ndenge ndine hope ka ini.

Mama : Saka kana warara na Dela hamunamate hee ! Dela ndizvo zvauri



kudzidzisa vana here ?

Me: Mama ndinomuka ndichinamata ini  
,kana asingade ndingamumanikidza here ?

Diona : Waona ndizvo zvandinokudira kuti  
haundimanikidze zvinoitwa na mama. Zuro  
ndakazoguma ndati kunamwari please  
mwari ndine hope toonana mangwana koz  
zvekunamata zvacho ndakanga ndisina.

Donny : ( laughing) ndiwe one paveze baby  
girl ,rega ndinorara mu den mangu zvangu.

Diona: Usazounza tuma babe twako uchiri  
mwana mudiki.

Donny : Mwana mudiki ndava kuenda form 2 unopenga here iwe ?

Me : Asi Donny wava nemuskana(laughing ) ko wadii kundiudzawo?

Mama: Saka uri kukurudzira zvisina basa here ?

Me: Ah mama maoneka wani kuti makunorara ,handisi kukurudzira ini kuti aite zvisina basa I know Donny haaite zvakadaro inyaya dzekutandarisa chete idzi.

Mama: Diona aenda kunotora Bible rangu

timboverenga ma verse mashoma tisati tarara.

Akabuda akabhowekana akanotora Bible.

Mama: Nhasi ndinoda kuti tivhure Kuna James 4:vs 8. Nyaya yangu ndaipa title yekuti "can you be close to Jehovah?"

Bible rati "draw close to God ,and he will draw close to you ." Ndizvo zviri kutaurwa kuna James. Hapana parati mwari achatanga kuswedera kwauri. Iwe ndiwe unofanira kuzviswededza pana mwari kuti agoswedera pauri. Ukatungamidza mwari pazvese zvaunoita unoona uchibudirira . Others fear that God is too high for them ,they could never get close to him. But the

Bible teaches just the opposite . How can you draw close to God ?

Me: Through prayer ....

Diona : Through singing ..

Donny : Praising and worship him ..

Mama : Mese muri right tinozvisweddedza panamwari kuburikidza nekudzidza nezvamwari. Who is Jehovah God ? Anodei kwatiri ? Tinofanira kuita sei kumufadza patinenge tichidzidza nezvake tiri kuswedera pedyo naye. You cannot see God because he is an invisible spirit . Jonh

1: 18,4:24 ,Timothy 1:17) read those verses .  
We learn about God through the pages of  
the Bible ,we cannot see him. Manzwisisa  
pane anemubvunzo here tisati tanamata ?

Me: Ini ndanzwa ..

Diona : Ndazvinzwa zvese ..

Donny: Saka nhai mama mwari kana  
tamuziva tinofanira kuchiita sei kuti tisadya  
muriwo usina mafuta ?

Mama: Good question mwanangu ,vazhinji  
unonzwa vachiti mwari anobatsira  
vanozvibatsira. Iwe kana waziva mwari

chitanga kushanda nesimba mwari  
achikubatsira ukadaro haudye muriwo  
usina mafuta.

Diona : But imi mama munomuziva mwari  
wani sei tiri kudya muriwo usina mafuta ?

Me: Mhinduro yamwari inoita seinonoka asi  
ichiuya. Remember the story of Abraham  
mwari vakanonoka kumupindura achida  
mwana asi akazopindurwa . Nhasi uno  
nhoroondo yake yakanyorwa. Tarisa mbudzi  
ne nzou ,mbudzi inozvara after six months  
kana ndisingakanganise nzou after 12  
months. Chiona panozvarwa mwana  
wenzou anenge akakura sei ? Hazvinei  
watora makore mangani kana mwedzi  
mingani ,unofanira kuva patient nekuva ne

faith .

Mama: Ipapo watsanangura mwanangu  
,Diona tinamatire tinorara hedu.

Diona : Tinokutendai mwari neshoko renyu  
ratadzidza. Tinoda kuswedera pedyo nemi  
mwari mugoswederawo pedyo nesu .  
Tinoda mutipewo makomborero enyu  
mwari nhamo yedu ipere mwari mazvita  
henyu amen.

Donny : powerful prayer neni ndizvo  
zvandanga ndichida kumata kana dai  
ndanzi ndinamate .

Takaseka tichibuda mukitchen kuenda  
kunorara\*\*\*\*

The following day

Mama : Dela !

Me: Mama !

Mama: Mukai makanganwa kuti Sora riri  
kumuka chibhebhenenga kumunda here  
uko ?



Me: Ehoi ndotevera now.

Ndakamuka fast kwava kugeza kumeso  
,Diona akanga atomuka. Ndakanamata  
ndokunotora badza rangu tikabatana  
nevamwe kuenda kumunda.

Donny : Shaa Bible study inondinakidza  
zvangu unoziva.

Diona : Sanenge mama pavanenge vava  
kutaura chirungu ndipo pandobva  
ndanyatsonzwisisa.

Donny: ( laughing ) kana newewo haa ipapo  
ndopanondinakidza zvako iwe . Kana hope

hadziuye koz chirungu ndinochida fani.

Me: Kwanai apa hoo ndosaka musina  
kukotsira zuro hamuna kukwana imi.  
Handiti Shona ndiwo mutauro wenyu here ?

Diona: Ini ndoda zvechirungu ini Donny  
ngatitaure chirungu zvedu koz zvakanzi na  
teacher wedu practice makes perfect .

Donny : True Donny, today I want to finish  
weeding fast so I can go fishing with my  
friends . I'm not going to eat that rubbish  
( pumpkin leaves . )

Diona : You can say that again ,I hate

muboora bro. Will you give me when you catch fish ?

Donny : Of course I will give you ,you are my young sister you know ,why would not give you ?

Me: Haa mukaramba makadai munenge mava varungu chaivo soon. Musazonoza chete musati mava kunyatsogona kuchitaura.

Donny : ( Laughing) pane kumwe kugona kunodaira ikoku here big sister? .Ini ndokwikwidza nema graduates shaa .

Me: Iwe uri bright uchagona zvako  
wasiyana nesu tinopasa nekushinga  
pakuverenga.

Donny : But hausati wakambofoira Dela  
unongoda kutaura zvisina basa .

Diona : Sisi Dela ..

Me:Ukudei Diona ndokuziva kana watanga  
zvako zvekuti sisi pane zvauri kuda.

Diona : Ndiri kuda kukumbira kubatsirwa  
ma lines angu kana mapedza I promise  
ndokuitirai zvamunoda.

Me: ok unosuka ndiro nhasi ,handiti ndini ndanga ndine duty? Usazonyozera ka.

Diona : Deal .

Mumunda

Mama: iwe Donny wagarira badza hanzii futi ?

Me: Uchamharwa nemakunguwo .

Donny : Handigone kusakura ndakapirwa Shure nevakadzi rega ndinotangira kumberi zvangu.

Akabva atanga kuridza muridzo zvake  
achienda kunotangira kumberi . Mama neni  
takangotarisa ,mama vakazunguza  
musoro. Dai aiva munhu wenungo ndaiti  
nungo dzamubata manje akanga  
achishanda zvamusingambofungira.  
Nemanyemwe ekuzviti ndiye baba  
vepamusha aibva aita kumira mira chaizvo  
achitora ma lines akawanda kudarika  
vamwe.

End of chapter 1

Please comment

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter two .

+27736904431

One week later

Donny : Hey pane vanhu here panapa ,Diona  
huya utambire Dad vauya. ( We laughed)  
Hey baba vemusha vauya hamusi kunzwa  
here imi .

Mama: Donell ka ( laughing ) manje  
mativigireiko nhai baba ?



Donny: Yha maona makanditambira zvine  
hunhu so ndobva ndafa kana zvandanga  
ndichida kuviga ndobva ndazviburitsa.  
Diona tora dish nhasi hakuna zvemuboora .

Diona : Taura hako mukomana Donny ( Yha  
that's Diona for you akaona usavi  
hwakanaka munhu wese anoremekedzwa  
ipapo) munongoziva humwe usavi  
hunoenderana ne age mhani.

Me: ( laughing ) Age ipi manje uye pakuita  
sei ?

Donny : Taura hako baby sister,miboora  
isina mafuta nemifushwa inoda ana mbuya

chenjerai . Matemba nemuriwo une mafuta mazera ana mama . Koita nyama ne fish zvinodawo isu mazera edu iwawa waona. Shiri nehwiwa zvoda ana Diona.

Me: ( laughing) Diona wakaura hapana chako nhasi apa hwiza dzine makonye nguva ino .

Mama: ( vachigadzira fish dzainga dzauya na Donny ) iwe Donny unorwara chete akakuudza kuti husavi hune age ndiani ?

Donny : Ndi Diona ,asi mama manga musipo achitaura zve age yekudya zvinonaka here ?( Akarova serious)

Diona: Haubatsire Donny wakutaura zve hwiza futi ( achiseka ) iwe wakakura Kare saka vakuru vanofanira kudya mifushwa kuti isu vamwe tigokurawo .

Donny :Haa unodya mwana wamai on one condition.

Diona : Yha shoot .

Donny : Ndeipi nutrient yaunowana mu fish ?

Diona: Sadzahaibhrote ....( Laughing)

Donny : Sis Dela temherai chembere iyi muboora iwane chekusevesa .

Mama: ( laughing ) Ndozvatiri kubhadharira  
ma school fees here izvozvo iwe Diona ?  
Nhasi unorindinya netsunga mupfanha.

Me: Yha futi hatidi munhu anotambisa  
mafuta asingazive anoshandei mumuviri  
,saka jachu sis .

Diona : izvo maya ( laughing ) mufish  
munowanikwa ma proteins .

Me: Donny wakupenga wena dai  
wakatoramba uchimudaro zvichida  
dzingavhurika .

Donny: Taura hako Dela rega  
ndimbonotsvaka mango zvangu mumuti .

Diona : Undiigirewo .

Mama: munowanika chii mumamango ?

Diona : Ma fruits ka nhai mama ( we just  
laughed )

Donny : No mango for you ..

Akabuda ndokusara tichiita nyaya namama

\*\*\*\*

Mama: Donny anotove neshave rekubata hove.

Me: Makuita sekuti isvikiro ( laughing ).

Diona : Mama zvakaitwa na Donny kumunda ( laughing ).

Me: Akaita sei ?

Diona: Akakwira mumuti aona tumwe tuvaskana achibva atanga kuturidzira miridzo. Twakamira achibva asiya kusakura akavatevera akazodzoka pava paya hanzi ndanga ndaenda kunotsvakira babe rangu tsambati.

Me: Saka zvebasa here kutsvakira munhu tsambati ?

Diona : Mama havasati vakuda muroora ava handiti mama ?

Mama: Akangouya nemukadzi pano anomupa hove dzake idzodzo vakugara kwavo vega.

Me: Hambodaro remember ndibaba vepano ( ndichiseka)

Mama: Zva Donny akomana pfungwa dzacho unotozvishayawo kuti akakwana

here mwana uyu .

Me: At least haasi pig headed seuya mukomana wepa nyamuziwa . Jonasi anoba zvinhu zvekumba kwavo mai vake vanogara vakachema naye.

Mama: Tingadai tichidya zvedu zvisingavake miviri asi ndinotenda mwari nemi vanangu dai musipo ndingadai ndichiita sei shuwa. Kana dai maisaterera ndingadai ndakafa ne bp .

Me: We love you mama imagine ,vamwe vana vane vabereki vese vakakwana asi vanodzingirwa fees isu hatisati tambodzingwa. Ma uniform munotenga



hatisati takamborara nenzara we are  
grateful mama .

Diona : Seni zvangu ndoda kudzidza  
nesimba ndigokutengerai zimba rakakura  
mugo driver zimota rakakura ,heeeede  
Donny iwe huya unzwe nyaya iri kuno.  
( Akapinda Donny akabata mango dzake )

Donny : Idondipakurira tinzwe nyaya yacho  
sababa vepamusha tinzwe .

Diona : Hoo father musha nyaya ndiyoyo  
,ndoda kutengera mama imba nemota  
hombe.

Donny : ( laughing ) ungaburutsa hombe  
yerume yakaita seni mumuti kuti  
uzondiudza zvekutengera mama imba  
nemota iwe usina kana zuda zvaro. Manje  
ukatenga iwewe ini sababa vemusha  
ndozotenga chii?

Diona : ( takatarisana namama ndokuseka)  
iwe ndamboti nhasi here ndoreva kana  
ndadzidza ndakushanda ndane mari  
dzangu .

Donny : Uri grade chii zvii zviya ?

Diona : grade six.

Donny : Ok uchiri mwana baby chimbokura.  
Mama imba muchatengerwa neni manzwa  
,eh iwe Dela wakawana mari utengere  
vamwene vako imba ,Diona mai vemurume  
wako uvatengere imba kana wakushanda  
vangu amai ndichatengera imba. Yha  
sababa vemusha I have said it.

Diona: Why uri kuda nditengere mai  
vevamwe ndisingatengere vangu ,Donny  
ndipo paune dambudziko unongoda kuita  
zvese zvakanaka uri wega.

Me: Hazvinetse iwe unotenga , Donny  
otenga mama vachachinjanisa kwekugara.

Donny : Obvious sa dad vemusha ndotenga

Paradise yekuti mukadushwa kako mama havambogara.

Diona : Ati ndotenga ka dushwa ndiani nxa handichakuwachira ma socks ako.

Donny : Handichasi baba vako Diona .

Diona : ( laughing) unorwara wakambenge uri baba vangu here ?

Donny : Ndababa va mama na Dela iwe unotsvaka kuna baba vako pamusha pangu handichada kukuona.

Diona : Nekuti ndaramba kuwacha masock

ako anobaya ,mama Donny anoita basa rekufamba nema socks achizara minzwa .

Takangoseka na mama ko nyaya dza Diona na Donny dzinosekesa ka. One minute varikuwirirana next minute vava gonzo nachin'ai.

Donny : Ini mama ndakakura handiroore zvangu .

Mama: Nemhaka yei ndoda muroora ini.

Donny : Vakadzi havapedze kubika ,pamabvira kubika ndatombonotsvaka mango kuti ndidzore nzara apa zviri

kunhuwira zvobva zvanzwisa nzara worse.

Me: ( laughing) Donny wakakwana here  
ndizvo zvaungaregerera kuroora here  
izvozvo ?

Donny : Eh zvangu ,eish rega ndimbosvika  
pamusoro apo ndoda kunoona Tinei ane  
sinhi ranoda kundipa.

Akadaro achitobuda ko anorambidzwa nani  
ndibaba vemhuri. Akazodzoka hembe  
yabvaruka ndakazvishaya kuti ainga  
achipadaguka mupadakugiro upi  
unobvarura hembe.

Mama : Ko chii chaitika nehembe yako ?

Donny : Ndiye mukadzi wandanga ndichirwa naye adambura hembe yangu .

Me: Mukadzi upi futi Donny ?

Donny : Tinei ?

Diona : Manje Tinei mukadzi here? Ko manga muchirwira chii ?

Donny : Ndamukuya nekusagona kurwa kwake akudhonza hembe yangu nhai .

Munhu anga ndi insult kudaro manje yangu haipere ndomukiya chete.

Tinei na Donny vaiva mazera mamwe . Ini namama takangotarisa zvedu kwava kunyarara. Taiziva kuti Donny haarwe nevanhu pasina zvavamuita. Akanochinja hembe achidzoka mu kitchen .Takaona mai Tinei vachiuya vakadungamidzana nemwana wavo ainga azvimba face. Vakatangira kupopota .....

Mai Tinei : Imi mai Donny kuita basa rekuregerera mwana wenyu achirova mwana wangu , makavaregerera chaizvo mazivana asina baba anonetsa fani.

Donny : Famba fambai izvezvi koz yamuri



kutanga hamuipedze mazvinzwa ,imi vana venyu zvavaina baba zvinoendesa kudenga here izvozvo ? Zihure ramai ,vangu mai varinani vanoregerera isu unlike imi makazviregerera basa rekurara nevarume vevanhu , ndikunzwei muchi insult mai vangu ndinochibvondora muraini makapusa stereki. Iwe mupfanha Tinei uite stans rako rawaita futi nhasi kana uchida kuona ndokuparadza.

Mai Tinei : mwana wangu haana mhosva ...

Donny : Saka ndimi mamutuma ne two kg shuga kuti azondipa kuti adanane neka sister kangu munondijairira imi mai nemwana wenyu . Ibvai pamusha pangu izvezvi ndisati ndakuitirai weti mumusoro

so.

Ndakaona votarisa pasi nyadzi dzava kuvakurira. Ndakaseka zvangu mama vaisava munhu anoda vekunetsana nemunhu. Donny akanga akavati mama ndichakurwirai kuvavengi ,hanzvadzi yangu shame. I remember ndiri mu form four akambowachisa vamwe vakomana vakuru vakanga vachindinyenga vasingade Kurambwa. Vaida kumurova ndivo vakazomhanya havana kuzonetsa futi .

Mama: Nhasi baba vemusha ndivo varikutinamatira ( laughing )

Donny : Handisi mu mood yekunamata ini

,vanhu vanoda kundijairira pamusha pangu  
,mumwe ndichamudambura zvigunwe  
mama ndiri kutokuudzai. Samai va Tinei  
ndoda kuvadambura garo iroro.

Diona : Chimbomira kutisemesa nezvigaro  
zvamai Tinei toda kudya isu ,tsinzinyai  
ndinamate. ( Takavhara maziso ) baba  
muzita rajesu tinokutendai nwkudya  
kunovaka muviri kwamatipa nhasi. Hakusi  
kugona kwedu asi inyasha nerudo rwenyu.  
Hapana patakambokumbira hove makatipa  
dzvinyu mwari . Munotiginera Baba  
ndosaka anamai tinei vachiita godo.  
Ndinoziva baba vauya pano kuzoona kuti tiri  
kudya nei nhasi nekuti vanzwa kunhuwira  
pamba pedu mwari. ( Ndakavhura ziso  
mushure mekunzwa kurira kwemukanwa

ndakaona Donny atova pakati nekudya. )  
Manje mwari manyadzisa vavengi nhasi  
toritsika nehove mwari munotigonera  
. ( Ndakavhura ziso zvakare wanei mama  
vakuritimba . Ndini ndadiwo zvangu  
kuwanza minamoto sadza richipfeka ma  
bhatye ,ndakatangawo kudya Diona  
achingohumana. Akazosara oti amen tava  
pakati nekudya. )

Me: Amen ( ndichinwira mvura ).

Diona : ko vanhu matanga kudya sei ndisati  
ndapedza kunamata hazvisi fair izvozvo .

Mama: Hameno wakadzidziswa nani  
munamoto wekushora vamwe

pakunamatira sadza. Ndipoo mvura  
yekunwa zvangu usati watanga kudya.

Diona : But mama ....

Donny : Bvuma kutumwa iwe ,but hey sis  
prayer yawarova yanga iri powerful . Kana  
mademon emumba mamai Tinei adonha  
chete nhasi.

Me: Apo wataura zvako chete kungoti  
haizoda pasadza zvayo.

Diona : Mwari kana azarura ka  
handikwanise kusarudza pwkutaaurira  
mazwi waona. ( Achitambidza mama

mvura )

Mama: Iyo prayer inoda kunze kwe gedhi kwete mumba mangu.

Diona : ( laughing ) Ehoi mama .

Me: Saka Tinei anga achida kuroora Diona ne two kg ye shuga (:laughing hard)

Donnell: Anofunga tiri ana lobengula vakatengesa nyika nekuda kweshuga izvo maya . I love my sister ,iwe Diona paucharoorwa ndinonyatsochaja mazimari akati eh koz ndiwe unodyisa pamba pano.

Diona : ko uyu akuita magaro unoti akukura nekusura here ( achinongedza ini) .

Haana kuiona akakupirwa mvura namama ichinozara mu plate make. Supu yakabva yawedzera akomana ndakaseka zvangu sendichadambuka mbabvu.

Mama: Ndakakuti chii Diona nekutaura zvinyadzi pane hanzvadzi ?

Diona : Mama honai nyama yangu haichanaka ipapa yazara zvimvura ,Donny mabasa ako iwewe nxa.

Me: Ndimi ka vechirungu at least now you

know ma table manners anodiwa vanhu  
havadye vachitaura.

Donny :Maita basa mai Donny tadya taguta  
,aiwa amai vangu pakubika muri number  
one hakuna anidarika imi pasi rose. Rega  
ndimbokwidza kumusoro uko pane madhiri  
andoda kunoita zvangu.

Me: But kwadoka Donny please hatidi  
trouble.

Donny : Ndiri murume babe girl ndokuona  
ndadzoka.

Mama: Donny !



Donny : Hai mama nhai zvimwe mukazokwidza izwi kudaro ndobva ndatya ndobatwa neweti kutoda kuzviitira chaiko.

Mama: Uri kuenda kupi kunoitei futi ?

Donny : Ndiri kuenda pana Gina apa kunotamba draft ndodzoka manje manje hakuna kure kwandiri kuenda.

Mama: Ndinzwe kuti wanga awaenda kure topedzerana.

Donny : Iri nyaya ye Bible study don't worry ndouya tichiverenga nhasi ndoda kuparidza

zvekuti.

End of chapter 2 :03/01/2020

Please comment and share

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

## Chapter three

+27736904431

Donny pakabuda hatina kumunzwa kudzoka kwake ndakanga ndava worried. Ndakaenda kwana Gina kunomutarisa ndakasvika vachiti ainga auya kumba kare.

Ndakananga kuroom kwake ndikasvika achinamata. Ndakaterera munamoto wake ndakapotsa padiki kuchema. Donny akanga

achiri mudiki ,asi maitiro ake waiti munhu mukuru. Situation ndiyo yakanga yakamuita akasike kukura ,akanamatira mai vake akatinamatira ini na Diona .Apedza kunamata akavhura door ,ini ndakanga ndatovarairwa zvangu ndakamira pa door pake .

Donny : Eh ambhuya hanzii kumira muchidongorera muroom mangu uda kunzwei ?

Me: Ndanga ndauya kuzokutarisa chete hapana zvimwe.

Donny : I know ndi Diona arikukufurira kundidongorera ,kamunin'ina kako

kanofunga ndingaunza babe pa den here  
kanganwai ,I respect my mother.

Me: I know ...

Donny : Handei tinoita Bible study yedu  
nhasi matomhu akabatwa na pastor me.  
Handisi kuda zvekuseka nhasi please  
musazozama kundisekesa.

Me : Ok Dee .

Takapinda mukitchen akabata Bible rake.  
Aishandisa Bible rechirungu.

Mama: Ndanga ndakutotya kuti waponywa

mwanangu ko wanga uripi?

Donny : Mama nhai ,ngativhurei ma Bible  
edu nhasi ndoda kubata musoro wenyaya  
THE ORIGIN OF AN ENEMY.

Diona : please Donny usazoparidza  
nechirungu chimwe chiya handinzwe  
broken English.

Donny : Shut up and listen Diona. Mu book  
rekutanga mu Bible rinotiudza nezve  
mupikisi wamwari who showed up in the  
garden of Eden. He is described as "the  
sepent " . Diona unoziva sepent chii ?

Diona : Yes ...

Donny : Ok good,Satan ,devil ndiwo mamwe mazita ake ,Satan is one of powerful spirit sons of God turned into the devil .Unoona munhu akanga ari honest and decent ava kuba ,zvakonzerwa nei ? The person may allow wrong desire to develop in his heart. Kana akaramba achifunga nezvavo the desire may become strong.read James 1:13\_15 . Satan akafunga kuti why vanhu vese vasingandinamate rather than God? So that wrong desire grew in his heart ,he eventually took action to decieve Eve by telling lies about God .read Genesis 3: vs 1\_5 . Nhasi ndombogumira ipapo ,my sister's don't allow a wrong desire to built up inside your heart. Dela uchaenda

kuharare kwaunenge uchiona vanochena  
siya vachene iwe yako nguva ichakwana.  
Wakachiva sezvakaita Satan akazviona ava  
mwari ,uchaguma wava kuhura ,kuba  
nekuroya chaiko . Diona newe uri kukura  
mazamu awava nawo awa . Uchaona  
shamwari dzako dzine tukomana  
vachitengerwa mazepi ,ukachiva kuti dai  
uriwe ndiri kukuudza mwana wamai vangu  
chikoro hauchipedze wava nenhumbu .  
Satan akauya pano pasi kuzoba,kuuraya  
nekuparadza ngatisatenderai Satan  
atiparadze. Nhasi ndoguma pano  
ngatinamatei .

Shoko rakataurwa na Donny rakandibata  
takatanga kunamata tichitenda mwari



,nekuti atibatsire tigutsikane nezvatinazvo.  
Takazonorara zvedu chifume mangwana  
tomukira kumaricho mhuri yese. Kusakura  
mumunda takanga takapedza Kare .  
Vamwe vakutoshama kuti taisaenda  
kuchechi here ,taienda zvedu though  
taitarisirwa pasi nevanhu vemuraini  
vaizviona varinani. Vamwe vanoda Kuziva  
kuti baba vangu vapenyu here kana vakafa  
,vapenyu zvekuti ,story for another day.

Two weeks later

Tainga takaterera news pa radio  
,ndakarohwa nehana zvichinzi ma results

akanga abuda. Mai vangu vakafara havana  
kuda kuti nditore nguva ndisati ndanotora  
maresults.Ndakanotora maresults angu  
ndaitotya kumavhura . Ndakamaisa  
muhomwe kwava kuenda kumba zvangu  
ndichifamba zvishoma nezvishoma .  
Ndakasvika mama vakagara panze  
pachituru .

Mama: Dela wava kuita zvevakomana here ?

Me: Ko mama ndadii futi ndanga ndapfuura  
nekwana Mishi manje handina kumuona.

Mama: Wanga uchinotsvakei kwana Mishi  
ndakamirira ma results ako panapa.  
Wapasa here ?

Me: Handisi kuziva handina kumbotarisa ini.

Mama: Ndipe tione .( Ndakavatambidza )zvawapasa nhaiwe ko wanga uchitya chii kuvhura ma results ako wapasa my girl.

Me: Tionei ( vachinditambidza ) handina kuratidza kufara zvakanyanya though ndakanga ndine 3 As 6 Bs. Ndainga ndakabatikana nenyaya yekunogara namainini Netsai .

Me:But mama why muri kuda ndinogara kuharare namainini,ndaingodzidza kuno ka .

Mama: kuno mwanangu zvikoro zvine A level zviri kure plus kuharare kune mikana yakawanda. Kuno kumusha hakuna ma books unogona kufoira handina mari mwanangu yekukutengera ma books anodiwa. Iwe zvowoita oenda kuharare don't mind Netsai nezvanoita iwe focus on your education chete . Ndiwe unoziva ramangwana rako zvevakomana osiyana nazvo Dela ,usarega kunamata mwanangu. Usanyengerwa ne townd wazvinzwa ,ndoziwa nerimwe remazuva uchabudirira ugondichengetawo ini neva nin'ina vako. Ndinokuda mwanangu ndosaka ndichikushuwira zvakanaka zvega.

Me:Ehoi mama ndinoenda ,asi vakangondinetsa chete ndiri kudzoka .

Mama: Remember zvandataura ...

Me: Ehoi mama ko vana ma twins vaenda kupi ?

Mama: Avo vabva vatosvika ndanga ndavatuma kunotenga huku ndanga ndichiziva wapasa.

Me: Haa mama ko dai ndafoira ?( Smiling)

Mama: Ndipo pawaiona kuti taiidya nyama wakatarisa hako ,ende neka recipe kandanga ndichida kukanga nako waichema chete .

Me: Haa mama manje ndapasa .

Donny: I hope wapasa kufoira no huku for you kana mwari haambokunzwira.

Mama: Aita luck apasa ,Diona fashaidza mvura tibike.

Diona : Ehoi mama ,thanks Dela takudyawo nenyama yehuku nhasi Kwete yema dzvinyu . ( We laughed)

Three days later

Mainini Netsai vakauya kuzonditora  
mushure mekunge vafonerwa na mama.  
Moyo wangu wairwadza kusiya mama  
vangu nevanin'ina vangu. Taigara tichifara  
manje tava kuparadzana ,ndaitosvotwa  
zvangu .

Netsai: Inga wakapasa chaizvo Dela  
( vakadaro vachinyepera ku smiler )

Me: Thanks ( faking a smile )

Donny: Don't worry babe mama ndosara

ndichivachengeta handimbovanetsa  
( Achiseka )

Mama: Mufambe zvakanaka mwanangu  
usakanganwa kunamata Dela .

Me: Ehoi mama ndichange ndichiuya pama  
holidays.

Mama: Ok my girl be a good girl like always  
handiti.

Me: yes mama I will .

Diona : Watakura Bible rako here ?



Me: Yes ndatakura ,ndichakusuwa baby sis.

Diona :neni ndichakusuwa but holiday  
tinenge tiri tese handiti.

Netsai : Chiitai ma goodbye anopera  
tifambe kuchakachena.

Ndakatarisa mama neziso rinoti ,maona  
vatotanga. Takapinda mumota ndokurova  
pasi takananga ku town. Munzira mese  
ndakanga ndakanyarara zvangu koz  
chokwadi chaicho Netsai aisava favorite  
person yangu. Mainini vaiva nevana vavo  
two vaskana mumwe wacho akanga  
akasiyana neni ne two months ndini ndaiva  
mukuru but same year. Takasvika kumba

kwavo kwavaigara kuchitungwiza. Imagine munzira mese hapana kana chandakadya ,anyway ndaisafambira kunodya zvangu. Vainga vaudza mama kuti zvese vakanga vakatenga ma uniforms nemabooks ,mai vangu vakafara chaizvo. Ndakadzika ndakabata bag rangu ndokuvatevera tichipinda mumba .

Sally : Hezvo nhai mama hamunyare kufamba nemunhu akapfeka so ?

Netsai : Handina kutombomira munzira ini ndatya kunyadziswa zvangu ,manje Bea aripi?

Sally : Ari mu room make , Bea! Bea! Huya

uone zviri kuno shaa.

Ndainga ndangomira zvino ndakazviudza ndaisazochema kana zvirizvo zvavakanga vachida . Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu "enda unoisa bag rako muroom yekupedzisira ndimo mauchange uchirara " vakadaro mainini ndokusimuka kunoisa bag rangu. Ndakadhumana na Bea mu passage.

Bea : Hey iwe Dela uri kundi dhumirei urikuda kundinhuwidza hutsi here apa hauna nekutombogeza zvako nxa.

Me: Sorry.

Sally: I wonder why mama vanotora Dela  
,vatadza kutsvaka mumwe muskana  
arinani here ?

Ndainga ndagara pa bed muroom mangu  
ndichivanzwa vachitaura zvavo .

Netsai : Munongotaurisa zvisina basa apa .

Bea: But mama why manotora Dela ?

Mama: Shut up unofunga kuti Rodha  
anotorwa nani kuchreche plus baba  
handichina mari yekubhadhara vaskana  
vebasa.

Sally: Haha hoo ndipo pane nyaya  
,makangwara mama .makabva manyepera  
sisi venyu kuti munoda kumuendesa  
kuchikoro ,nekuda zvakachipa vabva  
vakasika kubvuma. At least pava  
nemumwe anoita basa takagara ,ndanga  
ndakutodambuka ma nails angu .

Netsai: Iwe Sally zvawafoira uri kufunga  
kuita sei ?

Sally : Ini hapana zvandoda kuita ini .

Netsai : Saka uri kungoda kugara pano  
uchidya sadza rangu mahara ?

Sally : Wait mama until ndaroorwa ne rich guy. Nhasi ndiri kunosangana nemwana wa business man .

Netsai : upi iyeye ma business akawanda ka.

Sally: Mr famous business man vanemari kudarika vese.

Netsai : Haaa are you serious ? Uri kureva kuti uri kunosangana na Juan?

Bea : Nxa mukomana uya anehutsinye oti ndiri kukudza. Haana muskana wanoda uya kungotambiswa zvako rega uone.

Sally: Hey wena focus nema books ako usiyane neni wanzwa ,unozivei nezvevakomana iwe.

Ndakavhunduka ndadanwa namainini. \*\*\*\*

Netsai : Ndakudana ndigokuratidza mashandiro auchange uchiita. Huya ndikuratidze zvinhu zvema getsi zvinoshanda sei. ( Ndakavatevera ) iyi I stove unobatsidza so ,wakaisa pa six inopisa zvakanyanya ,kana wapedza kubika unoisa pa 2 sadza rako rirambe richidziya. Iyi I aini yemagetsi unoisa mvura kuti usapisa mbatya .

Ndakararatidzwa zvese ,handina kuda

kubvunza kuti sei manditamba yakaoma kudaro . Ndakanyarara zvangu mwari ndivo vanoziwa. Hanzvi in every situation there is a reason. Ndakatanga nekusuka ndiro dzandakanga ndisina kudyira ,ndapedza ndakanzi nditsvake chekudya mu fridge. Ndakatarisa ndakaona muine sadza razuro ndokudziisa ndakadya. Takazobuda ndava kunoratidzwa chereche yemwana wavo nfaizopota ndichinomutora nekumuendesa. Uyu ndakanga ndisingamuzive ,ndaiziva vaine vana two chete. Anyway hazvina mhaka hazvo .

Bea akanga ari busy zvake pa phone instead yekuverenga apa aifanira kunyora o level that year.



Netsai :Dela ndiwe ka wakapasa  
otodzidzisa munin'ina wako arikunyora  
muna November.

Me: Ehoi .

Ndakanopinda muroom mangu ,akauya  
nekafoni kake aingova busy pa what's up .  
Ini ndini ndakanga ndava kumuitira basa  
rake rechikoro akagara zvake.

Bea:Kana wapedza ondiudza ndoda  
kunotaura nemukomana wangu  
ndisatibndarara. Dela une mukomana ?

Me:( ndakatanga ndafunga ) yha ndinaye

haana hake Mari anototamburawo zvake.

Bea: Ndiye anoenderana newe unofunga ungawana mukomana ane mari iwe uri zvauri so ?

Me: yha taura hako handingambomuwana plus vakomana vane mari vanotarisira vaskana vanotambura pasi. Handifunge vangambonyengawo munhu akaita seni so.

Bea: Yha ipapo wataura zvakomana vakakufita ndozvimbavha mbavha nezvima bridge boys,kana mafudza mombe .

Me:Ok saka pama theorems awa

wanzwisisa ese here ?

Bea: Ndanga ndisina kumboterera ini  
hangingambodzidziswa newe munhu  
akadai ,zvauchapota uchiita  
,kungondinyorera ma assignment chete .

Me: ok

Bea : ok kana wapedza ndipe book rangu  
,usaudza mama ndabuda ndoda kunoona  
mukomana wangu kuroad .

Me: ok

Akabuda ndokusara ndikakiya door rangu  
zvangu ndikatanga kunamata.

Ndakadurura zvese kunamwari  
ndichichema ,shuwa dai ndakanga ndiri  
kumba Kuna mai vangu ndingadai ndava  
kutanga chikoro so. Ndaizovazivisa sei kuti  
ndakanga ndava muskana webasa  
wamainini ? Kumusha kwacho ndaidzokera  
nei ini ndakanga ndisina kana mari ? Futi  
hurogwa hwamainini vaitoronga  
kundishandisa vasingandibhadhare.

Ndakabva ndafunga mashoko a Donny  
achiti mainini vakakunetsa uvarove  
,ndakaerekana ndaseka zvangu ndega.

Ndakarangarira futi achitaura zve peer  
pressure,handaizozvitendera kushandiswa  
nevakomana in the name of mari.

Ndakapinda mumagumbeze  
ndokumboverenga Bible rangu ndikarara

semunhu aizomukira mangwana acho .

End of chapter 3

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

## Chapter .4

+27736904431

I closed my eyes,ndikatanga kufunga ,how  
does God feel about injustices we face ?  
Dzimwe nguva unongoona munhu  
achikuvenga pasina zvawaita ,hautaure  
naye asi anongokuvenga ,how does he feel  
about that ?Unopikira mhosva yausingazive  
kwemakore mazhinji kana kutonzi life in

prison ,how does God feel about that ?  
Unoroiwa ,vanhu varikuurawa vasina mhaka  
yavapara how does he feel about that.  
Ndakapfugama ndikatanga kunamata  
ndichikumbira huchenjeri kubva Kuna  
mwari . Ndapedza kunamata ndakavhura  
bible rangu ,eish only God knows how much  
I miss my family. Ndiri pakati pekuvhura  
ndakadhumana ne chapter yaipindura  
mibvunzo yangu. Psalms 37 :28 says for  
jehovha loves justice ,and will not abandon  
his loyal ones . They will always be  
guarded.But the descendants of the wicked  
will be done away with .

After reading that verse ndakanzwa  
kurerukirwa ,so he deeply cares about what  
is right and what is wrong. He hates all

kinds of injustice. Ndiri pakutofunga zvangu  
Bea akabva apinda .

Bea : Uri kuvenga chi bible wapedza  
homework yangu here ?

Me: Yha iro book rako riri apo ,you can  
confirm kana zviri correct. ( Ndakadaro  
ndichida kumudenha zvangu ,correct  
yaizivira kupi zvake. )

Bea: Ndichanoona kuchikoro now ndiri busy  
( akaseka achi typer pa phone pake. )

Me : Mama vako vauya here ndizopakura



chikafu?

Bea : Yha vauya ,eish Dela ndine nzara yekufa chaiyo.

Me: Ok rega ndigopakura.

Ndakabuda kuenda ku kitchen ndokutanga kupakura. Mainini vakauya ,hameno vanoshanda kupi izvo handizive ndinganyepa. Vanongobuda anytime vodzoka pavanenge vadira saka hameno.

Netsai : Dela !

Me: Mhaa

Netsai : Ndokumbira ugondiwachirawo  
magumbeze angu mangwana ,eish ndine  
muenzi achasvika mangwana . Nezuva iri  
anoswera aoma .

Me: Ok ndouya nechikafu here?

Netsai : Yha huya nacho yho ndanzwa  
nenzara.

Ndakavaendesera chikafu vakatanga kudya  
,pakubika zvangu ndaigona kubika .

Ndakaona vanhu vachiita kunanzvira maoko  
vanakirwa nechikafu.

Netsai : Dela unobika wena ,ndaguta wena huya hako utore ndiro dzako.

Munoziva mainini vangu vainetsa in a nice way ,hameno kana mapabata . Ndakanotora ndiro ,ini ndainga ndapedza kudya zvangu. Vaisandikarira chikafu zvavo ndaidya zvavanenge vadya izvozvo . Ndava kusuka ndipo pandakanzwa Sally achipinda akarovera door. Ndakangomutarisa zvangu handina kumutaudza ndaisava mu mood yekutaudza vanhu vakanga vaine mhengo dzavo. Aitaridza akanga achichema. Akananga straight ku sitting room.

Netsai : Ko zvaunenge uri kuchema munhu anga aenda ku another date na mr money ?

Bea: Hede ndakakuudza kuti Juan hagare nemuskana pane asingazive Juan here munyika yese ?

Sally : Who does he think he is ?

Bea: He's Mr money make ,Mr arrogant,jerk of jerks zvese unozviwana paari mukomana uya ndakamumaka zvekuti .

Sally : Unenge unomuda Bea unomuzivira kupi ?

Bea : Kwawakamuzivira ndokwandomuzivira nxa.

Netsai ; hey hey stop it mhani ,iwe Sally chii chaitika ?

Sally : Handiti last week ndakaenda paya ,he treated me like a princess. Akandiendesa mu fancy restaurant takanodya, akandiendesa pa hotel yake takarara ipapo mangwana acho ndakamuka ndichiona asimo. Ndakazama kumufonera phone yake aisaibata ,akabva andi block number dzangu. Nhasi pandapinda mutown ndamuona aine mumwe muskana ( crying )

Bea: Next victim ( achiseka )

Netsai : Shut up Bea ,iwe Sally Juan

akakunyenga here ? Akambokuudza kuti  
anokuda here ?

Sally: Ah mama action speaks louder than  
words ka nhai. Haana kutaura hake  
nemuromo wake kuti anondida but ...

Bea: Hahahahah ahahaha vakomana imi  
ndosaka wakafoira kuchikoro Sally. Hauna  
kunyangwa wakanozvipotsera  
pamukomana wakararwa wava kutarisira  
kuroorwa. Uri kuti wemusango shamwari  
,cheap cheap ma banana pambare chaiwo.

Ndakangosekera mumoyo zvangu vanhu  
vakutanga kurwa. Vakarovana mai vacho  
vachizama kubata vachivatadza.

Vakazouya mu kitchen vachimhanya "Dela uya ubate vanin'ina vako vanourayana. "

Vainga vazvimba muromo ndofunga pane aipa ma punches ari strong ipapo.

Ndakabuda zvangu kwava kupinda mu sitting room.

Me: Mungarwa mugorwa mugourayana ,asi muri vana vemunhu mumwe . Bea ! Une simba chaizvo rekurwa ? Iwe Sally rako isimba chaizvo rekurwa ?

Sally: Usapindire nyaya dzausingazive.

Me: Arikuzviti ane simba rekurwa arikunzwa hashu chaizvo ngauye arwe neni , at least hatina kubuda mudumbu rimwe.

Handingambokuregai vana vemunhu  
mumwe muchiurayana ndakatarisa  
anesimba racho ngauye arwe neni.

Ndakaona vatarisana vakutya kuuya pandiri  
\*\*\*

Me: Instead yekuti muve team munotogara  
muchishorana. Iwe Bea ndakakunzwa  
uchinyeya mwana wamai vako neshamwari  
dzako. Same newe Sally muri vanhu hwai ?  
Blood is thicker than water .

Ndakadaro ndichienda ku room kwangu  
sezvo ndainga ndapedza basa zvangu.  
Ndakasvika ndikatanga kuverenga Bible  
rangu hapana zvaivaraidza. Tv ndaisava



nebasa nayo vaiona ztv inosvota zvayo.  
Ndaingotarisa tv kana iri nguva ye news  
chete. Ndaiva munhu aigara akanyarara  
zvake ,vanhu havaimboziva zvandakanga  
ndichifunga zvangu. Ndaisada kutaura  
nevanhu ,handaida kuguma ndataura  
zvisisirizvo. Ndakanamata ndakarara ,musi  
wacho pamba pakanga pakanyarara kana  
kundinyeya kwavankmboita vakanga vasiri  
kundinyeya umwe neumwe akanga aenda  
kunorara kuroom kwake.

The following day

Ndakamuka kwava kugadzirira mwana we  
chreche ndikamuperekedza.

Ndakasangana nemumwe mukomana  
aitaridza kuti inenge mbavha zvayo

nemaitiro ake apa akanga aine rasta type yembavha iye. Akapfeka ka bhatye ne Jean type yekwa wink D. Apedza kuputa mbanje yake akandimhanyira achibva andimhorosa. Ndakaerekana ndaseka ndega pandakafunga mashoko a Bea. "Type yako ndeye zvimbavha mbavha so nezvima bridge boys ".

Rasta : Sister asi munobhema nemiwo here ?  
Masekero enyu ndeemunhu arohwa nechamba.

Me: Handibheme but pawanga uchibhema ndini ndanga ndichidhakwa.

Rasta:( laughing ) uri funny muskana iwe

,ndinonzi keke keyi soja kana kuti fires  
unongondidana neraunoda.

Me: Paese awataura hapana randafarira  
,repachitupa ndiani ?

Rasta :Hakuna muskana webasa  
akangwarisa kudai ?

Me:Ati ndiri muskana webasa ndiani ?

Rasta :Type yako ndeya house gero .

Me: Ok eh ndiri house gero ko iwe uri chii ?

Rasta : ini handidi kukunyepera zvangu  
sister ino ndinoita rekukumbira  
nechemumoyo ndotozviona ndapiwa  
ndobva ndatora.

Me: ( laughing ) in other words you are a  
thief ?

Rasta : nyange ndanzwa zvangu pekuti thief  
chete yes ndiri thief.

Me: Saka uri kunditevera koz uri kuda  
kunokumbira nechemumoyo pamba  
pandogara ?

Rasta : Handishande mushandiro iwowo

mwanasikana ,kana ndichikumbira  
ndonokumbirira kure ndobva ndauya  
zvangu kuzotengesa kuno areas waona.  
Vese ana mai Sally vanotenga ku shop  
kwangu.

Kuzondidaro ndakaseka kwava kunzi  
kushop manje aya Rasta ndevemafanis  
vaya.

Me: Saka wati Zita ndiani ?

Rasta : wambondinzwa ndichibvunza rako  
here ini ?

Me: Hahaha nekuti hauna basa naro ka ini

ndine basa naro.

Rasta : Unoda kuita sei nezita rangu ?

Me: Don't worry ndiri house gero kwete  
mupurisa handimbokusunga.

Rasta : unogona kungondisunga  
nechikorobho ka.

Me: Nxa unowanza wena benzi remunhu  
manje Zita rako ndiani ?

Rasta : ( achiburitsa chitupa ) iri .

Me: Hoo nhai ndafara kukuziva Hillary muzvina bhizimisi ,manje zvauri muroad ku shop kunani ?

Rasta : Haa waona nyayadzako chindiudza Zita rako ndoda kumhanya kunogeza zvangu nhasi ndiri kunzwa kuda kugeza.

Me: ( laughing) are you serious?  
Zvakakuomera kutodada netsvina zvako.

Rasta: Zita chimhandara.

Me: Ndinonzi Delaris .

Rasta : ndafara kukuziva Dela rega

ndinogezawo nhasi shaa ndane mazuva  
akati wandei ,ko basa redu haridi kugeza ka  
iri plus nguva chaiyo inoti netsei.

Ndakangoseka achidzikera achimhanya.  
Ndakapinda mumba Sally adeura mvura  
yakaenda pasi pemasofa , carpet yatota  
apa yaiva nebasa sei .On top of that  
ndakanga ndanzi ndiwache magumbeze  
andakanga ndasiya ndasoka . Ndaizova  
nebasa rakawanda zuva racho  
nechandaifira ndakachishaya zvangu . Dai  
vaindipawo kamari kashoma zvaiva nani  
manje ringori basa after basa.  
Ndichavasota zvangu ichasvika nguva  
yangu zvayo .

Ndakawacha mazigumbeze twaisava



tumutiza nejongwe twatakajaira. Ndapedza ndakapindira carpet ndikanoyanika.

Ndakazopedza Kuma 12 apa ndakanga ndava nenzara mumba maida ku cleanwa .

Madam Netsai kana vakanga vakwira kudenga here musi wacho vakauya vakatanga kupopota zvekuti ...

Netsai : Unosvika nguva ino usati wapedza ku clean mumba kuti zviite sei Dela ?

Ndakuudza nhasi ndiri kuuya nevaenzi ndipo paunotoita basa rekutamba panapa .kasika hako kugadzira mumba mangu ndoda kumuwana makachena.

Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa pahuso ,kuri kuchema ndaisazochema zvangu kupembedza Satan izvo bodo. Kana Bible

chairo rinoti fear not ,ndakatotanga ku  
cleaner mu sitting room hangu ndikapedza.  
Ndakapinda muma bathrooms ndaka  
cleaner . Ndakazopinda mu kitchen  
ndakadya zvangu zvekuzvimbirwa  
,ndakaenderera mberi nebasa. Imi  
panguva yandakapedza kugeza yakanga  
yava nguva yekunotora mwana.  
Ndakabuda kwava kuenda vasati vadzoka  
,Sally ainga akazvivharira muroom make.  
Ndakasangana na Rasta uya futi.

Me: Unenge wava kunditaimirawo iwe  
( ndichiseka )

Hillary : Ah Dela shaa ndiko ka feeling  
kaunonzwa kana wapedza kugeza here  
kandiri kunzwa ,aiwa shamwari

wakakomborerwa zvako unogeza mazuva ose. Ndiri kunzwa kurerukirwa nekufefeterwa nekamhepo kanotonhorera wena.

Me: Variko vanhu vakadai ? Mhh hakuna rega ndinotora mwana zvangu asati asara ega . ( Laughing)

Hillary: Dela hona wava kundiwanzira hoo ita zvako ,ndati ndizovhairirawo best friend yangu kuti ndageza wavakundiseka.

Me: oh I didn't know tava ma best friends,anyway besty ndokubata handiti unoziva ndiri house gero ?

Hillary : ( laughing) ok house girl ndokubata mangwana wakubva kuendesa mwana.

Me: Bho best friend .

Akaseka achifamba ka step kembavha achienda zvake ,ndakaseka zvangu ndega .musazondifungira zvisirizvo ka.

End of chapter 4

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter 5

+27736904431

Two months later

"Dela mai Chikanda vakumbira kuzoitira party yavo pano ,saka uchange uchivabatsira basa wanzwa. Handidi munhu anozondinyadzisa party iriko mangwana. "vakadaro mainini vachipenda nzara dzavo. Kuneta chaiko ndiko kwandakanga ndaita . Tsika nechi christu ndakanga ndaneta nazvo kwete kuti ndaizoramba mwari wangu nekuda kwamainini ka. Ndaida kungoita zvekuti ndisava nechitadzo kunamwari chete. Mainini vaimishandisa sendisina ropa ,pamba pakanga patova ne garden remuriwo rakanga richidiridzwa neni. Vakanotengera vana vavo hembe ini handina kana imwe yandakatengerwa.

Hazvina mhaka hazvo ndaingonyarara ko mwari ndivo vanoziva zvee. Bia ndaingomuitira basa rake rekuchikoro ,Sally akanga asingarare pamba dzimwe nguva hameno akanga achirara kupi netukomana ndaisambozvitsvaka. Sa Sally akanga akaita kundivenga chaiko sendakamutorera mukomana wake , Bea aisava nebasa neni aingouya kana achida kubatsirwa zvechikoro otherwise aitambira kure neni . Sally aigona kupwanya cup ,mai vake vagondipopotera ,yha she was like that. Na Hilary takanga tava ma friends,best friends aigara achindisekesa zvangu . Haana musi wakambonditi anondida ndingamunyepera. Rimwe zuva ndakabuda kwava kuenda ku chreche kunotora mwana . Ndakakasika kubuda ndaida kumboita nyaya na Hillary zvangu . Hapana akanga achiziva ndine

shamwari handiti vaingondiona ndiri pamba  
.

Me: Hidza my man ( laughing )

Hillary : Dela ndisiye handisi type yako  
( laughing)

Me: Haw ndamboti uri type yangu here  
unomhanyisa pfungwa iwe. Kwako kuri  
kutya ma babe here ?

Hillary : Haa ini kukwata ma babe here  
hahaha Unofunga ndiri dinga here Dela? Ko  
iwe une mukomana here ?



Me: Eh ndinaye wanga watii ?

Hillary : Type yako ndiyo yakaita sei ?

Me: Sewe ..( ndichiseka )

Hillary :Shame unonzwisa tsitsi house girl  
ini type yako shame zvopisa tsitsi . Ini chero  
zvakanzi rabuda nekuchamhembe rakadoka  
nekumabvazuva handife ndakada type yako  
.

Me:Ndakanyanya kushata zvekudaro here  
fires ?

Hillary : waona wakuzvitora nepasipo manje.

Hauna kushata Dela pavaskana vese  
varikumba kwenyu ndiwe wakanaka .iwe  
unodhuva nekuzviita Holly mhani  
ndopaunobhowera.

Me: Hahahaha kubva kana zvakadaro ndiri  
type yako kungoti handikude zvangu chete  
otherwise ndingadai ndakakusvitsa shoko  
Kare .

Hillary : Dela usandivhundutsa ka iwe  
....unoda kundifendesa ndanyengwa ne  
babe haa usadaro so amana. Newe hausi  
type yangu dai ndakakunyenga kare fani.

Me: Ok type ya Derira ko shaa ndiri  
kutsvaka basa ka .

Hillary: Serious pane kwandakanzwa kuri kudiwa munhu ,eh unokwanisa kuenda rini nditovafonera izvezvi ?

Me: Any day ndotoenda ndonoshanda.

Hillary : Rega ndifone ko imi ma house gero mabasa enyu anomboshupa here ,uchibva pane rimwe otowana rimwe. Zvasiyana nesu mbavha ....

Me: Unondinakidza zvangu nenzira yauri proud nayo nekubira vanhu ungati unoita zvisvinu ipapa. ( Ndichiseka )

Hillary : Chandinofarira pauri Dela haundi judge ,handisati ndakambosununguka kuudza munhu kuti ndinoita zvekuba zvangu. But pauri haa unenge unemushonga mu Bible mako.

Me: Hillary ka ( ndichiseka ) who am I to judge nhai ? Shoko ramwari haridi vanhu vano Jaja vamwe nekuti anotonga ndimwari kwete isu.

Hillary : Waona , ndosaka ndichikuda Dela . Pane ka babe kandakambomhanya nako ndaikada ikako. Pakakaziva madhiri angu kakabva kandiramba kaiva kekuchechi wena. Mafundisi nevanhu vemuchechi vachimuti siyana nemukomana ane ma demon hameno kuti vanhu ndizvo

zvavanoendera kucheche here zveku Jaja  
vamwe.

Me: Siyana navo iwe ndiwe uchapedzerana  
namwari wako chifona ka.

Akafona zvikanzi basa rakanga riripo ,pay  
yaiva 200\$. I wonder kuti yakanga yakakura  
sei imba yacho nemari yakataurwa ipapo ka.  
Ndakafara kuti chero rakawandisa basa  
racho ndaizoshanda ndichiunganidza mari  
yekuenda Kuchikoro nekutengerawo vana  
vamai vangu hembe dzakanaka.

Ndakanotora mwana tichingopikisana na  
Hillary. Ndakasvika kumba vanhu vauya  
nemazipoto avo ndakanzwa kusvotwa .  
Chete mai vaye vakanga vati ndigouya  
Sunday. Hillary akanga ati ndaizomuwana

panzvimbo pake. Makutoshama kuti sei  
achigara ipapo nguva dzese ,neniwo  
ndakatombooshama kuti sei achingova  
available muroad mazuva ese.

Ndakamubvunza akati anenge achiita  
business rake ega ipapo. Ndakazoziva kuri  
business racho nderekutengesa mbanje  
pachikona zvake ,vamwe vanhu  
zvakavaomera .ini zvangu handimu judge  
zvichida mwari vachamuchinja vari ndivo.

Saturday morning

Ndakamutswa kuma 4 ,ana Sally vakanga  
vakarara zvavo vachitorota. Ndakanzi  
ndinobatidza Moto panze sezvo kubikira

mumba kwaizopedza magetsi . Munoziva  
ndaiva ndisati ndakambotsamwa asi ipapo  
ndakatsamwa . I guess havana kuzviona  
nekuti ndaiva munhu akanyarara zvangu.  
Ndakabatidza moto uya ndapedza  
ndakagadza poto pamoto yaiva ne beef .  
Ndakapinda mumba ,ndikanzi ndigarire  
panze ndichikuchidzira moto.

Ndaiita zvangu ndichiziva rakanga rava  
zuva rangu rekupedzisira ipapo. Munoziva  
ndakaita zvese ndega ,ndakabika  
mazibhodho hameno kuti kubatsira kwacho  
kwandakanga ndanzi ndaizobatsira  
kwakanga kuri papi . Dai vaindipawo mari  
zvaiva nani asi vakanga vakanga  
vachingondishandisa mahara . Mainini  
neshamwari dzavo vakanga vari ma  
foromani angu ,vachindiudza kuti Chienda  
unoisa madomasi ,Chienda unochekerera

onion . Vaindipa ma instructions kusvika ndapedza kubika Kuma 11 . Imagin from 4 \_ 11 ndakamira chete ,vachi maker sure kuti havasvike kuhutsi ,Dela ndiye akafitwa nekunhuwa hutsi.

Chikafu vaibvisa vachiisa munemapoto akachena ,party payakazotanga ndakanga ndava busy kusukana nemapoto. Vanhu vakadya vakanwa ,neni ndakadyawo zvangu pachikafu vakanga vasingandirambidze kudya. Ndapedza kudya ndainga ndava kufamba ndichikokorodza ndiro ndichinosuka . Ndakaita basa rese ndoga vamwe vaidzokorora kudya ,kusvika pakazopera party manheru ndainga ndadhamba. Ndakafunga mai vangu vaisambondishandisa zvakadaro . Mainini



vaiti vakaona ndava kuda kuzoorora voti  
"Dela make sure musink hamuna ndiro "  
vanhu vakanga voita manyemwe ekusvibisa.  
Ndakazonorara kuma 9 ndapedza ku  
cleaner mu sitting room apa zvakanga  
zvaita carpet yaitoda kuwatywa . Mainini  
vakanditi ndaifanira kuzomukira ndiiwache  
kuitira ikasike kuoma. Ndipo pavakanga  
vazvinyepera manje ipapo zvavo.  
Ndakaverenga one verse chete yemu Bible  
ndakanamata ndokurara. Semunhu akanga  
akaneta ndakamuka kuma 8 . Ndakananga  
ku kitchen ndokugeza maoko ndakatanga  
kudya zvangu ndigofamba ndakaguta .  
Pakabva papinda Sally .

Sally: Hezvo hausati wa cleaner nanhasi ,uri  
kutomuka wava kuzviona saniko pamba

pano iwe Dela ? Ziva uri muskana webasa chete pano unofanira kumukira .

Me: hoo ndomafungiro ako .

Sally : Manje why uri kudya usati watsvaira mumba ?

Me: Koz handisi kutsvaira nhasi ndakaneta ne party. Plus chii chinoda kutsvairwa ndaka cleaner zuro ?

Sally : Carpet inoda kuwachwa iyi ...

Me: Uchawachawo handiti uri munhukadzi ...

Sally: wakukanganwa nzvimbo yako manje wazvinzwa ?

Me: Ndeipi ndirangaridzewo hanganwa dzinondinetsa.

Sally : Uri muskana webasa pano wazvinzwa Dela ...

Me: Hoo zviya ndanga ndakanganwa kuti ndomafungiro ako Sally Chohota. Ah party yainakidza nezuro wena ndaijamba ma speaker ndiri zvangu kwandaisukira .

Sally : Nxa ( achibuda ndakazoona adzoka namai vake ndatopedza kudya ) .

Netsai : Iwe Dela ndeipi yandiri kunzwa kuti wamuka na 8 ?

Me: yha ndamuka na 8 ndanga ndakaneta .

Netsai : Kuneta kwekuita sei ipapa ? Wanga usiri kuziva kti unofanira kuwacha carpet here ? Zuro chaiye ndakakuudza kuti uwache kuseni seni igokasika kuoma ndipo paunomuka na 8 zvako urikuda kuzviita aniko iwewe ?

Me: hoo ndaifanira kumukira kuwacha carpet nekuti ndinofanira kuiwacha kana ndapedza ndogowanei pazviri ?

Netsai : Dela ndiwe uri kundipindura  
zvakaadai iwe ?

Me: Muri kuti ndiani ? Inzwai mainini  
Netsai,kunyarara hakusi kupusa mazvinzwa  
. Makanditora kumusha muchiti ndichange  
ndichienda kuchikoro ,ndakagara ndazviziva  
kuti hakuna kuchikoro kwamakanga  
muchida kundiendesa . Ndakauya pano  
kwete nekuti ndaiti ndichaenda kuchikoro  
asi ndaida kufadza mai vangu vakanga vane  
so much hope yekuti ndichange ndichienda  
kuchikoro . Musandiona kukunyararirai  
makafunga ndiri zungairwa murikuzvinzwa  
mainini . Ndinokuremekedzai ,ipapa  
ndinokuitirai zvese hamuna kana cent  
ramunondipa .munotengera vana venyu

hembe ini ndiri slave yenyu  
yamunongoshandisa pasina muripo handiti  
? Dai musina kufanana namai vangu ndaiti  
zvimwe hamusi munin'ina wavo.

Netsai : Hautaure neni seuri kutaure  
nemwana wako uri pamba pangu pano  
,unodya chikafu Changu mahara .

Me: Pamakanditora kumusha ndaisadya  
here ? Ndaiva ndisingagare pamba here ?

Vakandisimudzira ruoko kuda kundipa  
mbama ,ndakangovabata ruoko rwuya  
ndikarukandira kwakadaro uko ndokufamba  
kuenda muroom mangu zvangu.  
Ndakarongedza ka bag kangu kwava

kunogeza nekabag kangu. Ndapedza ndakabuda vainga vagara mu sitting room .

Me : I'm out of here mosara zvamunoda nemba yenyu nechikafu chenyu .

Netsai: Uri kuenda kupi Dela hauzive Harare ka iwe ?

Me: Ndiri kuenda kumusha kwakananga tsoka dzangu chero ndakasvika after 10 days as long ndasvika pamusha pamai vangu hapana chakaipa. Chero ndakafira munzira zviri nani pane kufira pamba pemunin'ina wamai vangu nebasa .

Netsai : Chiuya titaaurirane ndokupa mari yacho yauri kushandira kutanga mwedzi watabata uyu.

Me: Musazvinetsa henyu tengera vana venyu mbatya vawane dzekupfeka vachinoona vakomana vavo.

Bea : Haw wakuenda hauna kunyora homework yangu.

Me: Uri zungairwa rakanyanya nhai ? Amai vako zvavaine mazimari Vadii kukutsvakira private tutor nxa rega ndiende zvangu.

Ndakabuda ndokutanga kufamba



,ndakaona zvangu Sally akanga  
achinditevera . Ndaka Sporter Hillary  
akandipa sign yekuti ndinokwira kombi  
yainga yakamira pa bustop. Ndapinda  
mukombi muya ndaimuona zvangu Sally  
akamira ,Hillary akazouya achimhanya  
akapinda mukombi .

Hillary : Sure house gero ..

Me: Sure fires ( ndichiseka)

Hillary : ko kamuskana aka kakanga  
kachikuteverera chii ?

Me : Kuda kuona kuti ndiri kuenda netsoka

here kana ndiri kukwira ko mbi .

Hillary : Kanorwara ndiko kachanga kava  
house girl manje manje ndichakuudza  
zvangu. Oh kambudzi aka ugopota  
uchindifonera kana pane zvenge zvanetsa .

Me: Thanks bestie .

Hillary : Ndozama ( achirova kamwe ka  
smile kake kembanje so. )

Kombi yakazozara ndokusimuka tonanga  
mutown. Takambotenderera achindiratidza  
town ,takapinda dzimwe nzvimbo dzevanhu  
vane mari dzavo achindiratidza. Takadya

zvinonaka musi wacho ,pizza ,chicken inn  
ma burger aitenga zvake mwana wevanhu  
ndichizviponda . Ko ndaizvizivira kupi  
zvangu ,ndakabva ndafunga vana vamai  
vangu dai vaivapo ndaimbovatengerawo  
zvinonaka vadye kana ndatambira. Anyway  
vachazvidya zvavo kusvika vakusvotwa  
nazvo rimwe gore ndine faith.

Hillary : Haudi timbonoona movie here kana  
kunotamba snooker takamirira Satan wauri  
kunoshandira adzoke kuchechi ?

Me: Why wati Satan ?

Hillary : Vanhu vese vanoshandirwa ndana  
Satan Dela ,chete iwe uri ngirozi saka

hapana zvavanombokuita waona .

Me: Wakundityisa ndabva Kuna Satan  
number two ,don't tell me Ndiri kuenda  
Kuna number one ?

Hillary : Haudi milk shake inonaka manje  
hande ndinokutengera.

Me: Hey nhasi mbanje dzakabhadhara wena  
ndodya dhorobha rese nhasi .

Hillary : Hahahaha ndakadzvamura rimwe  
sinhi rakandiitisa mari zuro usatya hako  
Dela rova cash iwewe. But patichasvika  
uchapinda wega tikazopinda tese unogona

kushaya basa handiti vanhu unovaziva  
vanogona kutotanga kujaja kuti ndiri  
mbavha ,pamwe ndoshanda newe tiri  
kuronga kuvabira wa wa waona .

Me: Yha ndakunzwa .

Hillary : Mune airtime mufoni unondifonera  
,plus ndichange ndichikufonera wanzwa.  
Usatya hako kungoti vanhu vanoshandirwa  
vanoda kuzviona seviri pamusoro  
pevamwe .

Me: Handifunge vese vanodaro ..

Hillary : Handei unokwira apo pa jumping

castle haudi ( achiseka )

Me: Haa Hillary ndezvevana izvo  
ndingawanikwa mukadzi mukuru  
ndichijamba jamba ipapo  
ndingasadonhedza mazamu here ?

Hillary : Hahaha unorwara haudinhe  
mazamu maybe magaro ndoanodonha .

Me: Hauna kukwana ( ndichimurova  
kambama . )

Takatenderera tenderera sezvo mashops  
mazhinji akanga akavharwa takapinda

imwewo yema China akanditengera  
zvihembe zvaivawo nani. Ndakamboda  
kuramba ,achibva andi blackmail .

Hillary : Saka iwe hausati wambonamata  
uchikumbira Kuna mwari here Dela ?

Me : Ndokumbira ka ....

Hillary:saka uri kuda mwari vadzike  
pachigaro Chavo vauye kuzokupa  
zvaunokumbira mumaoko vodzikira iwewe ?  
Tenda mwari kuti maita henyu munhu  
wamatuma asvika .

Me: Mhhh ( smiling) eish ma house gero

anotonyemwererawo so .

Me: Tsek wako nguva dzafamba  
ngatichiendai .

Takafamba kuenda kumakombi aienda  
Kuma suburbs. Takanokwira kwava kuenda  
,takaburuka ndokufamba kuenda kumba  
kuya . Tichisvika pa gedhe Hillary akandipa  
sando achibva ati "undifonere kana  
vasingashandike navo " ndakagutsurira  
musoro kwava kugogodza iye achienda.



End of chapter 5

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .6

+27736904431

Gedhe rakavhurwa ndokupinda mukati  
 ,paisava zvapo pamba panoshamisira  
 stereki ,sezvandaimbonzwa vanhu vachiti  
 hee panobva pazoita ma alarms hee ma  
 gedhe anovhurika oga ,sandizvo  
 zvakadzikana pamba ipapo. Kwete kuti  
 handina kumbobvira ndagara muharare  
 before ,ndimo matakazvarirwa tese  
 nevapfanza vangu ,tikazoenda kunogara  
 kumusha tichiri vadiki. Ndakakwazisa  
 garden boy akanga andivhurira gedhe  
 ,achibva andiperekedza mumba.  
 Ndakasvika mumba macho zvamakanga  
 makaita zvacho ,ah kana uti munogara

vanhu kadzi ndakazvishaya . Maiva  
nemukadzi airatidza kuti akanga ari kuma  
40 ,akagara achinwa tea ne ma scones .

Woman : Gara hako pasofa apa ...

Me: Ehoi makadii zvenyu ?

Woman : Ndiripo zvangu musikana Zita  
rako ndiwe ani zviya ? Iwe handina  
kwandakambokuona here ini ?

Me: Mhh handifunge takambosangana ,Zita  
rangu ndinonzi Dela Tsiga.

Woman : Tsiga ! Baba vako vanonzi ani ?

Me: Baba vangu handivazive ndoshandisa surname yamai vangu .( Ndakanyepa for the why ,I don't know .)

Woman : Vanoera chii mai vako  
?( Ndakaona zvangu mibvunzo yacho pane kwayaienda ndakaita zvekutamba ndaizoshaya basa. )

Me: Vanoera shava museyamwa .

Woman : Oh what a relief ,eh Dela ini ndinonzi mai Tsiga ndipo pamba pangu pano .( Hana yangu yakarova pavakati vanonzi mai Tsiga ) zvauri kungoona imba yangu yakakura. Ndine vana vaskana vaviri

nevakomana vaviri. Vaskana angori mazera ako iwawa mumwe mukomana mukuru haapo . Poita mukomana mudiki ari grade three . Saka iwewe uchange uchiita basa rese pamba pano ,kuwachira munhu wese kubika ku tsvaira ,zvese ndichikupa \$200 . I hope unorikwanisa basa racho ,kana usingarikwanise ndotsvaka mumwe .

Me:Ndorida basa ma'am .

Mrs Tsiga: okay saka ungachitanga hako nhasi ,rega ndikutaridze room yako then ombodya ozotanga kuita basa ku kitchen uko.

Me: Ehoi .

Ndakaratzidzwa room yangu ndokunoisa bag rangu. Yainga isina Kushata zvayo room yacho . Ndakabuda ndokuenda kukitchen ndakatanga nekusuka ndiro dzakanga dzichinhuwa. Ndaiva ndichakaguta ndosaka ndakatanga nekuita basa. Nyange dai ndaiva nenzara hapana chaidyika mumba mainhuwa zvamo imomo . Ndakanga ndakadzidziswa kuita basa rangu nekukasika namai vangu. Plus experience yandakawana kuna mainini ndaiva ndichiziva zvandinoita . Nenguva diki kitchen yakanga yachena . Vakauya mukitchen vakaona ndapedza ndava kutorasa mvura yandakanga ndakorobhesa ,ndakaona vava kupenengura penengura zvinhu wanei hapana pane tsvina.

Mai Tsiga : Uri fast pabasa rako wena ,rega ndinogara zvangu ku bedroom kwangu usununguke kuita basa rako .

Vakabuda vakapfeka gogo vachizvinzwa chaizvo. Chi type chamai ivavo ,ndakatoshama kuti ndivo vanga vachinzi vaenda kuchechi nema pfekero avakanga vakaita .I wonder kuti murume wavo akanga ari kupi . Ndakatanga kuita basa rangu ndichiimba zvangu gospel song . Ndakazopedza ku cleaner kuma 8 manheru . Vana vavo vakauya ne pizza ndiyo yakadyiwa manheru acho. Ndakanga ndisingaide zvangu sezvo ndakanga ndamboidya yatengwa na Hillary. Ndakazvidyira zvangu sadza rakanga riri mu

fridge ne nyama . Tuvaskana twacho  
twaingofinyama tuchitaura nyaya dzatwo .

Girl 1: Linny shaa Juan handimunzwise  
sha ,mukomana anotsvinya hake iyeye .

Linny : Ndakakuudza Grace kuti siyana naye  
Juan ,handiti ini akanditamba yakaoma  
ndichiti anondida .plus haana nguva  
yekunyenga munhu he's always serious ah  
that guy shame ,I wonder kana achazoroora  
one day.

Grace : Yho anoorwa wacho hameno  
anenga akaita sei chaizvo kana kuti anenge  
atomushandisira mushonga chaiwo.



Linny : Taura hako shaa ini ndaitomboti vanhu vane nhema ndakazvionera ndega ,but hey that guy is hot and rich girl.

I think ndiye mukomana uya akanga achitaurwa na Sally ,zita ndiroro plus hunhu hwake ndihwohwo ,I wonder munhu akaita sei uye anoita nezvei. Ndoda kutomboona zvangu muface anopengesa ma babe emu Africa iyeye . Ndaka report kuti ndainga ndapedza zvakandakanga ndichiita ,vakanditi ndinorara ndaizomukira mangwana kuita washen. Ndisati ndarara ndakaverenga psalms 23 the Lord is my shepard I shall not want . Ndakambodzamisa pfungwa ne verse iya ndichibva ndazonamata ndikarara zvangu. Ndakazomutswa ne foni yakanga ichirira . Ndakadaira aiva Hillary akanga

achifona .

Hillary : Hesi house gero ..ko  
kuzosazondifonera hanzii ?

Me: Ndatanga basa key soja pakaipa shaa  
,basa riripo zvisiri zvekumbotamba.

Hillary : I hope Satan haasi kukupa nguva  
yakaoma ikoko ,kana akunetsa undifonere  
ndouya ndokutora .

Me: Ah uende neni kupi ?

Hillary : Ana Dela munongotya zvisina basa  
handimbokuita mukadzi ini hausi type

yangu futi handimbofe ndakakunyenga.

Me: Ehoi Hillary, nhaiwe mukomana anonzi  
Juan unomuziva ?

Hillary : Asi akunyenga here ( achiseka)

Me: Eh andinyenga ...

Hillary : Manje haunyare kunyepa ipapa  
wamuona kupi iwe wanga uri busy ku driver  
chikorobho ?

Me: Iwe sei uri kundibvunza zvisina basa  
uchiziva kuti it's impossible kuti ndimuone ?

Hillary : That crazy guys ,ma babe  
vanomuda sei apa achitamba nemoyo yavo  
zvake. He's heartless ndiri kutokuudza  
wakamuona tiza.

Me: Anodii ?

Hillary : Ndisiye zvangu ,saka iwe  
wakamuzivira kupi ?

Me: Koz aka player Sally nhasi aitamba  
kuna Grace na Linny vepamba pandiri  
kushanda.

Hillary : What ! Ah chete vaskana vaya vano  
deserve zvavaitwa imbudzi dzevanhu

kufurirana namai vavo zvisina basa .

Me: It seems vanhu ava unovaziva  
zvakananyanya ?

Hillary: Ndamboti ndovaziva here kana kuti  
handivazive here ? I know ma girls epo  
akambodanana ne friend yangu ndosaka  
ndakutsvakira basa ipapo .

Me: Nyaya yako haisi kunzwisika  
shamwari uri kundinyepera Hillary ndiri  
kukuona zvangu.

Hillary : Ndokufonera mangwana Dela  
ndakurara ini ndine hope.

Me: ok mwari vakuchengetedze umuke uri mutano.

Hillary : You too bye.

Ndakarara nenguva diki ndakanga ndabatwa nehope. Ndakazomutswa ne alarm ya half past 4. Ndakanogeza muviri sekuudzwa kwandakanga ndaitwa kuti kana uchimuka unofanira kutanga wageza. Ndapedza ndakanogadzirira aienda kuchikoro ,ndokutangana ne washen yakanga iri mu laundry. Vanhu vane mbatya zvavo ivavo asi havana washing machine. Ndakawacha kusara ndava kunzwa musana kupisa uyu. Ana Lyn ndipo pavaiuya

nedzimwe hembe nema pant avo  
vachikanda kuti ndiwache . Mai vacho  
ndizvozvo vakakuya nema pant avo  
neechirumwe ,ndofunga ndeemurume wavo.  
Ndakawacha ndakazopedza Kuma 12  
maskati. Ndainga ndaneta apa vese  
hapana aishanda ,vaskana vacho vaisaenda  
kuchikoro ndofunga vakanga vakafoira.  
Ndakanopinda mukitchen ndakawana mune  
chingwa ,ndakagadzira tea ndokugara pasi  
ndikadya. Ndapedza ndakatanga ku  
cleaner mumba ngarikure zimba racho.  
Basa rwakandirwadza ne one day handidi  
kunyepa. Ndakatora phone ndikafonera  
Hillary auye kuzonditora ndainga  
ndazvitadza zvebasa racho ini. Especially  
pekuwachiswa ma pant ndipo pakanga  
pasiri kundiita zvakanaka.

Hillary : Ndouya kuzokutora here ?

Me: Ndozvandambotaura here ?

Hillary : manje chiii ,don't tell me  
watondisuwa ne one day.

Me: Ko kukusuwa imhosva here?

Hillary :Haisi mhosva hayo riri sei basa ?

Me: Riri kurwadza handidi kunyepa  
,ndakawana mari ndodzokera kumusha .

Hillary : Shinga kusvika mwedzi wapera



wakawana mari otanga zvekutengesa  
pekugara ndokutsvakira.

Me: ok thanks shaa rega ndimbo aina.  
Undifonere kana wandisuwa.

Hillary : Ndosuwa house gero ndopenga  
here ini ,ndichakufonera kana ndakuziva  
kuti wandisuwa.

Me: Nxa unorwara handichakufonere  
futi( ndakadaro ndichiseka )

Hillary : Chikata phone yako koz nyaya  
dzako dziri kubhowa nhasi.

Ndakaseka ndichikata phone yangu ,munhu akabva afona \*\*\*

Me: Manje why uri kundifonera?

Hillary : Cause wakafona iwewe unotaura nyaya dzinobhowa. Hameno akakunyepera kuti wakataura nyaya dzinobhowa uno save airtime kuti ndiani.

Me: Ndiwe wakutaura zvinobhowa ke manje ,iwe rega ndishande Sha.

Hillary : Undinamatirewo Dela pane murungu wandinoda kunobira nhasi.

Me: Usandishurira wanzwa namata wega nhai ( ndichiseka)

Hillary : House gero please neminamoto yako ndobva ndawana simba.

Me: Handisapote kuba shaa though handiku judge bye ndingadzingwa basa.

Akangoseka achikata phone ,ndakabva ndatanga kuva busy ne aini yangu. Ndaiiti ndikafunga Hillary ndaingoerekana ndaseka ndega. Munhu angati ndimunamatireshuwa kuti anoba ,ndiwo mashura iwawo. Zvinyaya zvake zvinondiita ndikanganwe nhamo dzangu zvangu. Ndakasiira washen panzira ndadanwa kuzobika.

Two weeks later

Basa rakanga richirwadza ndava kunzwa kuti muviri wangu hauchada zvawo. Mai vangu vaigara vachinditi havana mwana anonoita house gero nekuti basa racho rinorwadza zvaro. Nhasi Uno ndiripapi ? Eish ndasuwa mai vangu kutaura chokwadi. Off ndakanga ndakapiwa ndaibuda Sunday kuseni ndodzoka manheru. Hillary akauya kuzonditora timbopinda mutown zvedu kunoonona ona zvinhu .

Me: Dai zvaibvira ndaswera ndakarara zvangu nhasi shaa ndakaneta zvisingaite.

Hillary : Ndiri kukuona zvangu satan  
arikukushandisa zvakanyanya ka . Sorry  
Dela vanhu vane hutsinye wena .kana  
uchida ndono booker room pa lodge apo  
urare zvako.

Me: Hillary unomboiwana kupi mari yese  
iyoyo?

Hillary : Dela so akomana ndizvo zvinokupa  
kuita house gero izvozvo . Ndakakuudza  
kuti ndinoba ndiko kubasa kwangu ,plus  
mari yekuba haichengeteke shaa. Iwe idya  
chete hausiriwe waba handiti ?

Me: But zvinonzi wakadziya moto

wembavha newe uri mbavhawo wani?

Hillary : Ah ungateedzera vanhu here Dela ,  
at least ndinoba ndobatsirawo iwewe house  
gero ,rega ndikutengere zvangu bhutsu  
dzandaona pa joina city apo. Unongoti  
mwari ndiregererei kupfeka bhutsu  
dzandatengerwa nembavha obva wapfeka  
bhutsu dzako.

Me: But Hillary why uchindibatsira ?

Hillary : Uri kuda honest answer?

Me: yes

Hillary: I don't know Dela ,I actually don't know why ndichikubatsira.chandoziva uri friend yangu saka ndichikubatsira .

Me: Ok ,though hazvi make sense handei unonditengera bhutsu zvangu tiende.

Hillary : tiende kupi ?

Me: Handiti wati unoda kunditsvakira room yakurara here ?

Hillary ::Ok but usazorara kwenguva yakareba ka handidi kubhowekana ndega.

Me: Unenge watondisuwa Kare ?

Hillary: hey house gero unotaura isina basa wena.

Takanopinda pa joina city akatenga two pairs dze bhutsu dzaidhura ,akanonditsvakira pekurara ndakarara . Ndakazomutswa nefoni kuma 3 ndakanga ndararisa zvekukanganwa kuti pane mumwe munhu achandisuwa .

End of chapter 6

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL



WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .seven

+27736904431

Donny

Ndakati ndichipinda pagedhe wanei mai  
Donny vakabata shamhu vakamira payard.  
Ndakaziva ndini ndainga ndapinda ma 1  
chete asika ndakanga ndisina mhosva nhai .  
"Donny huya pano kasika izvezvi ,uri  
kumboona kuti inguvai here izvezvi ?  
Unoenda kuchikoro nguvai uri Kubva kupi  
kuseni seni kuno ?" Vakapopota handina  
kuvadaira ndakaramba ndichifamba kuenda  
kwavakanga vari "Hezvo nhai mwana iwe  
unondishirira ishiri hwai yawakabata  
chokwadi nhai mwari ndakatadzeiko pasi  
pano. Chokwadi Donnell une shuwa here  
kundiigira mazizi pamusha pangu ?"

Ndakasvika pavari vakaita kakuvhundukira vachidzokera kumashure. "Mama I can explain nhai musati marova baba vemusha. " Ndakadaro ndichisekerera zvangu .

Flash back

"Hmh hmh ,hmh hmh " ndakanzwa mazizi kuchema pamusoro pemba yangu yekurara ,ndakazama ku ignore ndichibva ndarara ,akatanga kutamba ma clacks apa imba yangu yakanga iri imba ye marata dai yaiva yehuswa zvaiva nani . Ndakanzwa ochinja jive akurova borrodale ndipo pandakazotsamwa manje ipapo ,munongoziva borrodale ine mutsindo sei . Ndakabuda panze ndichida kuona akanga ari mazizi mangani akanga achitambira

pamusoro pemba yangu wanei ritori one  
zvaro raiita sema zizi ten . Ndakanga  
ndisati ndamboona zizi rakadaro ,rainga  
rakakura fani.

Chandakaziva kuti zizi riya rakanga  
ratumwa nemunhu chete . Hapana  
paraimbova zizi ramwari iroro . Ndakapinda  
mumba ndichibva ndatora Bible rangu  
,ndizvo zvandakanga ndakadzidziswa  
namai vangu . Ndakatanga kunamata  
ndichituka mweya yerima . Ndakati zizi riya  
kana rakanga riri ramwari richabhururuka  
riende . Kana rakanga riri remunhu  
richadonha pasi . Ndichinamata kudaro  
ndakanzwa gidhiri ,ndakavhunduka Bible  
richinowira kwakadaro uko . Rega  
ndikuudzei ,these days pane zviri kuitika

pandiri zvandisiri kunzwisisa . Kana mama vangu handisati ndavaudza ,ndakaenda ku dam kunoraura ,ndakabva kumba ndanamata ndikati nhasi ndiri kunozadza bucket randakabata ,ndakashama ndichizadza zvandisati ndakamboita .

Mwana wabamunini akangodonha tichibva kuchikoro achibva ati zii ,ndakamubata musoro ndakamunamatira akamuka ipapo .

Rimwe dofo remu class medu ndakangotaura kuti Peter chimbopasawo test yatiri kunyora iyi ,to my surprise akabuda akapasa vanhu vakashamisika .

Paigara paiva nemadofo ega zveluto zvai prove kuti haana munhu wakange akopa .

Ndakanga ndakutotya kutaura ,nekuti zvandainga ndichitaura zvaiitika . Tiri ku ground pana teacher vanoona vairova munhu kana adonhedza chitanda che high

jump ,ndakangoti dai rakadonha ipapo  
takazoonavharidibuka vanhu vakaseka . Mai  
vangu havazvivize zviri kuitika muhupenyu  
hwangu ,ndiri kungofunga kuti ndizvo  
zvinoita simba remuromo . Kana kuti ndizvo  
zvazvinoita kana wanyanya kunamatisa  
hahaha.

Back panyaya yangu . Zizi riya radonha  
ndakapinda mumagumbeze ndikarara  
zvangu. Ndakazomuka kuseni  
ndichinotarisa ndichibva ndazevezera  
ndaيدا kuona zvinoshanda here "zizi zizi  
ndiratidze face yemuridzi wako " ndakadaro  
ndichitorova rimwe zi smile zvangu ,zizi riya  
rakabva randiratidza face yambuya danai  
maiguru mukadzi wemukoma wababa .  
Ndakaseka zvangu ndichisimudzana nezizi

riya kuenda naro kumba kwaro. Vamwe  
makuti Donny atanga nyambo dzake ,nditori  
serious zvakaitika izvozvo kwandiri  
,ndakasvika maiguru vachitsvaira yard .

Maiguru :Yowe yowe nhaiwe mwana wa  
Admire unoda kundiuraya here ndakazviziva  
mai vako vanoroya ,zvino vatuma iwe nhasi  
yuwi zvangu .

Vakadaro vachimhanya neyard ,I found it  
funny,ndakatanga kuvamhanyisa ndakabata  
zizi riya hamuna chamakaona guys.

Chembere yakaita seichadambuka  
makumbo vachicheka mhupo.

Vakadimbudzira nemumunda vachityora  
chibage vachitiza zizi ravo . Ndakaseka  
zvekumara pasi chaizvo ,ndipo

pandakazofunga ndaifanira kunogadzirira kuenda kuchikoro . Ndichidzoka ndokuwana ndakabatirwa shamhu ,Diona akanga atopedza kugadzirira . Ndakatsanangurira mama zvakaitika though vakatadza kundi believe .

Mama: Saka uri kuda kuita sei nezizi iroro Donny ?

Me: Ndoda kuripisa zvangu ndisati ndaenda kuchikoro muridzi waro akaura .

Mama: Huya tinamate first.

Me: Ok musazorebesa munamoto wacho



ndoda kuenda kuchikoro mama.

Mama: Dai wakanorohwa stereki nematicha  
nekunonoka kwako ikoko.

Takanamata ndakapisa zizi riya. Ndapedza  
ndakaenda pamugodhi kunochera mvura.  
Ndakaenda padombo ndakatanga kugeza  
makumbo zvangu fast fast. Ndichiti  
ndapedza mai Donny ndipo pavakauya  
nemvura muchi tin yaipisa vakaswodira  
mubucket rangu.

Mama: Bvisa hembe ugeze ...

Me: Mama ndapedza wani plus ndanonoka

kuchikoro .

Mama: Handiti wanga waenda hako kumaraini uchikanganwa kuti unoda kuenda kuchikoro ,kasika kumura mbatya ndisati ndakurova so . Uda kuenda kuchikoro uchinhuwa hutsi hwe zizi ?

Me: But mama handiti ndopukuta muviri here plus ndichachinja hembe ka.

Mama vakanga vasiri kuda kunzwa zvese izvozvo . Vakandikumura hembe vakatanga kundigezesa ,haa guys kurwisana namai vangu kupedza nguva chokwadi. Ndakademba nechandakanga ndicharambira kugeza ndava kuzogezeswa

padombo shiri dzichindiona ini baba  
vemusha masinhi ese . Ndakamhanya  
kunochinja ,ndokutora bag rangu ndikabuda.  
Thank God mama vakanga vaisa lunch box  
yangu yaiva ne mbambaira . Ndakamhanya  
veduwe ndakasvika pachikoro bhero  
richirira rekupinda muma class .  
Ndakanonoka ne two minutes mudzidzisi  
vakanga vatova mu class .

Teacher :Tsigwa wanonoka nei nhasi ?

Me: Zizi sir ( ndakadaro ndichifemeruka. )

Teacher : Zizi raiita sei ?

Me: Ra ..Ra ..ranga .riri pamusoro pemba sir  
. ( Vanhu vakaseka ticha vakanditi ndigare  
pasi ndokutanga kudzidzisa .)

Back home

Ndainga ndadzoka kuchikoro ndipo  
pandakanzwa munhu akanga achiridza  
mhere achiuya pamba pedu. Ndakaziva  
zvangu akanga ari gulez vaiuya zvainga  
zvaipa mwana wavo akanga afa.

Maiguru : Chokwadi amai Donny munodirei  
kudaro ,munganditumira mwana wenyu  
kuzondiroya here chokwadi hihihi maiwe  
zvangu ndozviudza aniko ini ,ndozvaitaurira  
aniko nhai mwari maiweeee Kani ,ndaroiwa

ini vanoroya ava ndakazvireva ini.

Takabuda panze ,vanhu vakanga vakuuya vachimhanya kuzoona kuti chii chakanga chichiitika. Ndakavatarisa vachichema kana yaiva misodzi kwayo ,kana yaiva ye garwe ndakazvishayawo ini . Ndakamira zvangu munongoziva vanhu vemuraini vanoda zvinhu ,dai Dela akanga aripo akaonerera zvake akomana imi kune vanhu vanoshuta madhirama chaiwo. Vanhu vainga vaungana zvino ,maiguru vachizvipurira pasi vachichema.

Woman 1: iye munhu aroiwa anomboita zvamuri kuita here mbuya danai ? Asi pane zvamuri kuda kutiudza here zvatisiri kuziva ?

Woman 2: Nhaimi mbuya Danai nyararaika mutiudze kuti maroiwa papi uye sei .

Maiguru: Handidi ini kutaura zvangu vanozondiroya futi vanoroya ava maiwe Kani ndaroiwa ini.

Vanhu vakaguma vakuseka zvavaiita zvacho ungati vakupenga.

Woman 3: chii chaitika nhai mai Donny?

Mama: Handitozivewo ini .

Me: Hapana chamboitika apa ,mh hh kuti

ndivo muridzi wezizi randapisa nhasi kuseni  
kuno ? Pane zizi rarara richindinetsa nhasi  
ndikafumira kuripisa .

Woman 1: Maona ndivo muroi mai ivava  
zvafumuka zvinhu zvavo vakutanga  
kuchema nhando vanoda kurohwa nxa.

Man 1: Ndiye muroi anetsa muraini  
nekutitumira mazizi , Donny wagona wapisa  
zizi ravo. Imi ambhuya simukai mudzokere  
kumba kwenyu izvezvi ,mapandukirwa  
nezvidhoma zvenyu makuda kuuya pamai  
Donny muchichema zvisina basa rovai pasi.

Nehudhafu hwavo ndakaseka zvangu  
rosimuka zigadzi riya. I wonder rinokwana

muchisero here nemakuriro arakaita .  
Vakatanga kufambisa vareba muswe manje  
ndakaseka zvese nekuvanzwira tsitsi.  
Vakabvuma kushandiswa newakaipa  
shame zvinopisa tsitsi . Vanhu  
vakazoenda kudzimba dzavo takasara  
namai vangu nehanzvadzi.

Mama: Vanga vachifunga kuti vanhu  
vachatidzinga kuraini vachiti tava roya.

Me: Mama mwari watinonamata mukuru  
kudarika ari munyika . Nyange  
vakatirongera hora hakuna chombo  
chingagadzirirwa isu chikabudirira.

Mama:Ndinofara mwanangu kukuona



uchikura Pana mwari kudai. Ndiwe munyaradzi wangu Donny kutaura kuno ndingadai ndichiita sei dai musipo vana vangu.

Diona : Mama ndasuwa Dela ini ,ko ivo mainini vasingambofonawo kutiudza kuti arisei Dela .

Me:I think Dela haana kugara zvakanaka mama ,hope dzandakarota handina kudzinzwisisa zvangu asi kugara zvakanaka haana. Hazvishamise asiri kutoenda kuchikoro kwacho.

Mama: Haa Donny usadaro zvee ,anganditsamwira Dela sezvo akanga

amboramba kuenda namainini yowe nhai  
mwari chengetedzaiwo mwana wangu.

Me: Ngatimunamatirei mwari vamubatsire.  
What I know mama Chero mainini  
vakamubata zvakashata mwari vanaye.  
She will find a destiny helper achamubatsira  
.

Mama: Kuti kudaro handidi azomitiswa in  
the name of destiny helper .

Donny : Dela haana kupusa mama ,ivai ne  
faith maari. Izvezvi zvikoro zvava kuvharwa  
i know kana achienda kuchikoro  
muchamuona nekuuya. Kana asiri kuenda  
muchaona asiri kuuya pa holiday.

Mama: Rega timirire .

Holiday .....

Mama: nhasi ndi 15 April Dela asati auya nhaiwe Diona enda unonditengera juice card ndifonere Netsai kana asina mari yekuti mwana wangu auye kuholiday ndinomutora zvangu ndega.

Me: Ndakakuudzai hazvishamise varikutomuita mushandi mainini Netsai

ndisatani chaiye mama.

Mama: Usataura uchidaro Donny.

Me: Mama I hanzvadzi yangu ka yatiri kutaura nezvayo. Namwari oh kana vachishungurudza Dela ravo zuva richasvika. Rega tinzwe kuti vanoti kudii first .

Diona akadzoka ne airtime tikavafonera. Mama vakanga vakaisa pa loud.

Netsai : Tiri vatsvene mwana wamai kurisei kumusha?

Mama: Kutsvene zvako ko musikana  
anouya rini takangomumirira , holiday yacho  
zvayava kutopera ?

Netsai : Ah zva Dela here sisi. Chokwadi  
handizive akapindwa nei ,kana akasangana  
kupi nemumwe mukomana anozikanwa  
nembiri yekuba nekuputa mbanje.  
Pandakamutsiura ndichiti aite zvechikoro  
akabva atiza pamba kutaura kuno akugara  
kumbavha yake hameno kupi.

Mama: Hoo Inga zvakaoma ndafona  
ndichida kuziva sei asina kuuya ,ah zva Dela  
akomana apindwa neiko .

Netsai : ndakatozvishayawo mwana wamai

,chikafu aidya madiro hapana kana basa  
raiita kuchikoro achienda ,Mari yekudya  
kuchikoro ndaimupa zvese hapana  
chandakanga ndisingamuitire.

Munongoziva wani kuti Dela mwana wangu  
,ava vanin'ina vake vakafoira Saka ndotoita  
madanha Pana Dela zvangu kuti vaite  
shungu.

Mama: Ndizvozvo Netsai rega  
ndigokufonera kana ndazotenga airtime iyi  
yapera .

Netsai :zvakanaka mwana wamai.

Vakakata phone ,ndakaona kuti mai vangu  
vakanga vatova ne stress .

Mama : Zvino akaenda kupiko nhai mwari  
,Dela anoizivira kupiko Harare chokwadi.

Me: Akaenda na destiny helper ...

Mama: Donny haikona kutaura uchidaro  
indava uchida kurerutsa zvimwe zvinhu  
zvinozviremera.

Me: Nhai mai Donny ndokumbira kubvunza.  
Ndikasaterera dzidziso dzenyu munoita sei ?

Mama: Zvapinda papi izvozvo , obvious  
ndinotsamwa ka ,Saka urikuda kuti chii  
nekushaikwa kwa Dela ?

Me: Saka ndokumbira amai vangu musava munyengeri. Let's be positive indava muchingofunga the worst chete ? Why musiri kufungawo kuti Dela akabva pakanga achinetswa namainini akaenda parinani. Mama Dela anotida tese muchaona akawana phone achatifonera ,zvamainini zvavari kutaura ndezvekupenga izvo ,I know for sure kuti vakanga vachishandisa Dela ,manje Dela ,she's my mother's daughter.

Mama: Kana wadaro hako ,eish asi pfungwa dzangu hadzina kugadzikana.

Me: Muchaita bho zvenyu no worry mama



Donny ,rega ndikubikirei nhasi mungatopisa  
poto.

Vakaseka ndichitangana nemapoto. Diona  
ainga achi complain kuti kana ndikatanga  
kubika ndinenge ndaita kugara neese  
ndichituma iye.

End of chapter 7

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter . eight

+27736904431

Ndakageza kumeso kwangu ndokupfugama  
ndikanamata ,I know vamwe vanoti  
kunamata kune time ,like uchimuka

nepakurara paya. Ini ndonamata  
pandinenge ndanzwira kuda kunamata.  
Dzimwe nguva ndiripabasa ndinoerekana  
ndava kurumbidza mwari nerudo rwavo .  
Kutaura chokwadi handizive kuti Hillary  
chinangwa chake ndechei chekuva nice  
kwandiri cause type yake angadai akakanda  
shoko kare . Ndakabuda zvangu ndinzwe  
vaskana vaiva pa reception vachitaura zva  
Juan. Who is he kani ungati ndimwari  
wemuzimbabwe. Vamwe takutotadza  
kuterera kufefetera kamhepo kekunze  
kakasikwa namwari tava kungonzwa Juan  
this Juan that . Ndakasvika Hillary  
akandimirira .

Me:Hidza ..( ndakabhowekana zvangu . )

Hillary: Dela the house girl .

Me: Nhasi wataurawo chirungu ( clapping hands )

Hillary : Ibvapo wamukira ini here nhasi ?  
( Phone yake yakabva yarira ) sure Nditso  
uri kustudio here ?

Silent

Hidza : Eish Nditso my man ndiri mutown  
na Dela the house girl.

Silent:

Hidza : Ibvapo unongofunga zvisina basa  
,haa zuro ndakapusha staff .

....

Chinumber chipi ?

.....

Hoo Yha nhasi i Sunday man remember  
ndinenge ndina Dela uri kuda abhowekane  
ega here ?

.....

Zvine basa rei izvozvo ? Udza chihure  
ichocho kuti ndina Dela ,handidi munhu  
anondibhowa muudze izvozvo .

.....

Iwe ndakakuudza kuti Dela ndi Dela uri kuda

ndikuudze ndiani ? Who is she ,who is she  
nxa man unindijairira mhani she is Dela  
ndizvo zvandakakuudza anditi .bye kana  
usina nyaya wanzwa .

Akakata phone phone yake\*\*\*\*

Hillary : Let's go wanenzara handiti ?

Me: Saka ndonyaya dzako dzekundinyeya  
neshawari dzako here idzodzo ?

Hillary: kungoti hauna shamwari ungadai  
utori busy kuti Hillary this ,Hillary that  
kutura kuno.

Me: mxm .(aitaura chokwadi hake  
ndaitoshaya wekuudza nyaya dzangu)

Hillary : Dela unombofonera mai vako here  
kutura kuno vari worried hauone ?

Me: Why do you care so much ?

Hidza: Ndakakuudza kuti handizive  
,usandinetsa Dela tora phone ufonere mai  
vako chete .zvinonetsa here izvozvo ?

Me: Ehoi Rasta but tu rasta twako  
tunondibhowa.

Hillary : Dela ndati fonera mai vako ...

Me::Eish handizive number dzavo  
nemusoro ( ndakabva ndapusa)

Hillary: Mxm kupusa ndiko kunokunetsa  
Dela ungatadza kuziva number yamai vako  
nemusoro haa mhani unosvota house gero .

Me: Usandipengera wanzwa Hilary nhasi I  
Sunday nxa i don't know zvandaregerera  
kuenda kunotsvaka church zvangu  
ndichiswero tevererama ne bush rat rakaita  
sewe .

Hidza : Iwe uri house mouse .



Me: Catfish,mbudzi hadzi futi wakangomira ipapa ndine nzara.

Hillary ; ndakabvunza kuti une nzara here wakaramba wakandituzura kuita kunge chipoko chiri kutanga kumuka.

Me: Turasta tusina kukufita ndichatudzura.

Hillary : saka uri kuda kudyeyi ?

Me: Pizza ..

Hillary: Wakajaidzwa ndiri mukomana wako here waunoda kudya mari zvekupenga

kudaro ? Why uri kuda pizza iwe uri house  
gero ,unofanira kudya maputi ne freezit  
ndizvo zvandiri kukutengera chete izvozvo.

Me: Toda kuzviona izvozvo handei .

Hillary: Ndezvenyu izvo ambhuya.

Takafamba tasvika pa chicken inn ainga  
akupfuurira ndakamudhonza tichipinda  
muchicken inn ,iye kuzondikakaritsa takaita  
drama ipapo . Vanhu vainga vakuseka hanzi  
"Rasta usaomera tengera babe pizza "  
ndakaseka zvangu akuburitsa mari  
muhomwe achibva apuritsa nembanje .

Hillary: Uchandibhadhara mari yangu ndiri kutokuudza so.

Me: Ndezvako izvo) ndichino order pizza ,Ndauya nayo akandibata ruoko ndokutanga kufamba hapana aitura nemumwe ipapo. Takanokwira makombi ekuenda ku chi twi. Kuti ndibvunze munhu akanga akagara kumashure ndakagara kumberi. Takasvika kumaraini kwana mainini ....

Me: Hillary why wandiunza kuno ?

Hillary : Shut up ,enda unogara padombo apo udye pizza yako wakanyarara ndichauya ndichikutora ipapo .

Ndakanogara ndakanyarara pamwe Hillary  
akanga achindi feed kuti ndikore  
ozondiuraya ,rega ndidye zvangu at least  
ndaizofa ndakaguta. Ndakamboda kutiza  
ndikafunga akazondibata zvinoita worse  
,ndhakagara paya ndokudya pizza yangu  
ndakapedza yese ndakunzwa kuzvimbirwa.  
Ndakafunga mai vangu ,ndakafunga  
vapfanha vangu ,nematsamwiro akanga  
akaita Rasta maiwe ndaifa chete ,why  
ndaifunga kuti anemoyo wakanaka . Yainga  
yava nguva yekutiza manje ,mari yekombi  
ndakanga ndinayo ndiye akanga andipa futi.  
Ndakatanga kumhanya ndakananga  
kunokwirirwa makombi. Ndakazoerekana  
ndabatwa bendekete ndakavhuka.  
Ndakangoita kamunamato kekuti mwari  
ndouyako.

Hillary : Wagarwa neiko Dela ? Ukwane handina kukuti Gara padombo apo chauri kutiza chii ipapo ?

Me: Hahaha ndanga ndichida kuona unoita sei ?

Hillary : Mxm Dela unomboita seunorasa njere iwe dai waiputa mbanje ndaiti zvimwe uri high. Ndipe phone yako tione ?

Ndakamupa akatanga kutabaya baya achibva andipa. "Taura namai vako nxa. "

Mama : Hallo

Me: Makadii mama ndi Dela

Mama : Hii Dela mwanangu uri mupenyu  
,chokwadi ndanga ndatova worried izvezvi  
kuti uripai nhai mwanangu?

Me:Ndiri right mama ndiri kushanda pane  
imwe imba,ndakabva kwa Netsai vaindibata  
rough mama ndakazotsvakirwa basa  
nemumwe mukomana wandakasangana  
naye ndichiperekedza mwana ku chreche.  
Handina kubvira ndaenda kuchikoro mama  
( ndakanga ndakuda kutochema )

Mama: Sorry mwanangu ndakakumanikidza  
kuenda iwe wakanga waramba ,please

dzoka kumba uzotanga kuenda kuchikoro  
uri kuno.

Me: Ndichaona ndoita sei mama ,diona na  
Donny varisei ?

Mama: Varibho vakusuwa taura navo avo.

Diona : Sis Dela I miss you so much .

Me: I miss you too babe girl ,muri bhoo ?

Diona : Ndanga ndisiri bho nekuti hamupo ,  
plus Donny akupenga.

Me: ( laughing ) kupenga nei ?

Diona : Hameno zviri strange zvanongoita  
so akupenga sisi Dela ,I think kuenda  
kwamakaita ndiko kwakaita asare  
achipenga. ( Achibvutirwa phone)

Donny: Dela mwanangu uri mupenyu ?

Me: Baba vemusha ndakusuwai sei ? Ndiri  
mupenyu hangu kwakadii kupenga  
kwandanzwa na Dio?

Donny : Hahaha iwe unga believe  
zvinotaurwa na Dion here ane daka neni  
mazuvano ndoda kumuita datya.



From back ground "Donny please usandiita datya please ,mama muri kumunzwa mwana wenyu akuda kundiita datya "

Me: Chii chiri kuitika newe Donny ?  
( Ndakabvunza ndiri serious,I was worried nematauriro a Diona . )

Donny : Hahaha hapana sisi kungoti muromo wangu wareba mazuvano ndikati phone donha inobva yadonha hameno zvakabva kupi izvozvo .

Me: Uchiri kurangarira story yatakaudzwa naambuya vasati vafa ,sekuru vakanga vachiita sei . Zvimwe namata nezvazvo

,kana zvina mwari mukati tigoona .

Donny : Wakundityisa Shaa .

Me: Satan anouya nenzira dzakasiyana  
siyana shaa please namata nezvazvo  
,mama varikuzviziva here ?

Donny: Handina kuvaudza ini ...

Me: Waona Satan atotanga ku player ma  
tricks ake newe. Udza mama then  
vachaziva zvekuita .

Donny : Thanks sisi ,uya tidye hove ...

Me: Hii Donny usadaro wakundivhairira hoo  
ndichauya zvangu ikoko undibatire  
mugomo wese .

Donny ; ndongoti mugomo zara obva  
watozara ( laughing)

Me: Hazvisekese Donny,ndichakufonerai  
ndaakurara handiti . Mama vati ndidzoke  
kumba ndichaona hant . I love you baba  
vemusha .

Ndakakata phone ndokutarisa Hillary  
akanga asuwa \*\*\*\*\*

Me: and then mr talkative manyararei ?

Hillary : Hapana zvangu let's go  
ungazosvika kwasviba .

Me: Hillary sorry shaa kana iri nyaya ye  
pizza ....

Hillary : Ndanga ndichitotamba newe Dela  
,saka uri Kuda kudzokera kumusha ?

Me: Yha it's for the best Hillary .

Hillary: Manje sei usina kundiudza kuti mai  
Sally ndimainini vako ?

Me: Handiti Ndiwe wakangotanga kunditi

house gero hauna kubvunza ndaiva chii  
pamba paye.

Hillary : Sorry Dela mainini vako vane  
hutsinye wena . Saka ndiudze chii  
chakaitika ?

Me: vakanyepera mama kuti vanoda  
kundiendesa kuchikoro vachida kundiita  
muskana webasa .

Hillary : I know uri Kuda kuenda kuchikoro  
Dela but kumusha hakuna ma opportunities  
akawanda ,I think ukasiya basa kuya  
otsvaka nzvimbo pachi college kana  
wachaisa oita zvekutengesa hako hauone  
zvine musoro ?

Me: Handizvikwanise Hillary plus ndasuwa mai vangu Ndoda kugara pedyo navo.

Hillary : Ok to be honest handisi kuda uende kumusha Dela eish ukaenda ndosara ndichibhowekana .

Me: Haa nei unotsvaka imwe shamwari ka .

Hillary : handingotambe nevanhu shaa ,unoziva kubva zvandakatanga kukuziva Dela life yangu iri kuchinja kana kugeza ndakutogezawo hausikuona here Dela . Its like wakatumwa mu life yangu manje wakuda kundisiya usati wapedza basa here shaa.

Me: Eish ok handina kwandichaenda kwacho happy now ? But ndichaenda kunoonana mama kana mwedzi wapera ndavasuwa ndobva ndazodzoka .

Hillary : No problem ( achisekerera nechi smile chake chiya chechibharanzi ) hausi kuda imwe pizza here ?

Me: Ah iyo yawanga watsamwira pls wati ma house gero anodya maputi ne freezing.

Hillary: Ndamboti freezing kupi watanga kutaura zweekupenga panapa hande kusati kwasviba .

Me: ugere turasta twako utwo.

Hillary: Siyana neni Deraris

Me: Wawana sei number yamai vangu ?

Hillary: ndapiwa na mainini vako ...

Me: Just like that ?

Hillary : Yha just like that  
...usachandibvunza mibvunzo ngatipinde  
mukombi .



Akabva aisa ma earphones zvake mwana wevanhu akatanga kutevedzera nziyo yaiimbwa. Takasvika mutown akandibata ruoko tichidzika mukombi. Akandiperekedza kunokwirirwa makombi ekuma surbub .

Hillary : Handiti wava kuziva kwaunodzikira ?

Me: ko ukangondisvitsa Hidza please?

Hillary: Dela unodhuva nekuda kundiremera sendiri mukomana wako ,I think it's high time utsvake mukomana zvekuswero netswa newe kwete.

Me: Nditsvakire Juan ( smirking)

Hillary : Like seriously! That guy  
haatombokuona kana nekukuona shamwari  
ndiri kutokuudza. Iwe kana uchida that  
bastard tanga wadzidza oita famous  
anobva akuona.

Me: Ana Sally madofo akavaona wani ?

Hillary : Dela don't tell me kuti you are  
serious,Sally newe makatosiyana kure kure.  
Sally ihure iwe hausi ,unless wakuda  
kuzviita hure hako ,sekunzwa kwangu mu  
face uya hanyenge ma babe hazvishamise  
asingatozive kuti muskana anopfimbwa sei .

Me: hahaha jokes zvangu Hillary ,ndingada mukomana wenyika yese kutaura kuno atova nezvirwere zvakawanda .

Hillary ; Ipapo hatizive kune ma condom Dela.

Me: Handeika ..

Hillary. : Ah unonetsa iwe dai ndine mota ,ndaipota ndichikuperekedza uchandirambisa ne babe wangu koz ndiwe wakupedza mari yangu.

Me: Wakazoita babe rini ?

Hillary : Ndakamboti handina babe here ini  
,ndichakuratidza kana uchida kumuona.  
Ndeumwewo mupengo unotozvipengera  
zvawo .

Me: Ndiyo type yako hant mese munopenga  
here ?

Hillary ; Ndoda kunonyenga ka sis kako ka  
Sally.

Me: Why Sally ?

Hillary :Kungonzwa Kuda kukatambisa  
zvangu ndokasiya ,ko zvinorambidzwa here ?

Me: Mhh Hillary hutsinye ihwohwo  
,kungomusiya kunei ?

Hillary : Kumusiirei ndichimuda ? Don't tell  
me wakundida Dela ! Haa Dela please  
usandida nenzira iyoyo ini ndokuda but  
kwete nenzira iyoyo.

Me: Ngatipinde mukombi usandipengera  
handikude ini hausi type yangu Hillary.  
Chero varume vakapera kwasara iwe  
ndosva ndaita fata .

Hillary : Dela fata murume ( achizevezera)

Me: mxm ( laughing) iyeye mukadzi

hameno anonzi chii ?

Hillary ; Next week handiuye kuzokutora ndinenge ndichimbo spend time ne babe rangu.

Me: No problem neniwo ndanga ndisiri kuda kukuona ndiri kuda kumboenda kuchechi nguva yareba.

Hillary : Ok at least ndombo save next week .

Me: Tsek Saka wakutondiita chigayo chinogaya mari yako nhai ?

Hillary. : Eh unodya mari yangu Dela

usingatombobhwaira hako .muskana  
wangu hatozive zvana pizza chinodhura  
chandomutengera I pie ne juice chete.

Me: Ndezvako izvo kana ndadzoka  
kuchechi uuye kuzonditora futi.

Hillary: Ndakuda ku save mari yekutenga  
mota manje Saka handiuye.

Vanhu vakaseka mukombi nenyaya  
dzataitaura dzisina musoro. Tichisvika pa  
bustop Hillary akabva ati akudzokera aisada  
zvekuonekwa nevanhu vandinogara navo .I  
wonder kuti ambori chii chevanhu  
vandinogara navo ,ndoziva zvangu  
haandiudze chokwadi plus handidi

kumumanikidza kutaura chokwadi ndingazo  
lose shamwari imwe yandinayo. Kana  
akuda kutaura achataura zvake nguva kana  
yakwana .

End of chapter 8

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida



## Chapter .9

+27736904431

To whom should we pray ? Jesu  
akadzidzisa vadzidzi vake kuti kana  
tichinamata tinoti "our Father in the  
heavens" kureva kuti our prayers must be  
directed to only Jehovah God ( Mathew 6:9).  
Nguva zhinji we forget kuti anofanira  
kunamatwa ndimwari chete . Vashandirwi

vazhinji sekuona kwandakaita nedzimwe  
hama dzedu dzakabudirira dzinoda  
kunamatwa nesu vari pasi pavo.

Chavasingazive ndechekuti only God ndiye  
anofanirwa kunamatwa ,hazvina basa ndiri  
murombo asi handinamate munhu . Mwari  
wedu ndimwari wegodo ,kunamata boss  
vangu kana hama yangu yakabudirira  
zvakaifanana nekunamata ifananidzo.

Shadreck ,misheck and  
abedinoco,vakaramba kunamata  
zvimiifananidzo vakaiswa mumoto ,asi  
havana kutsva ,simba ramwari kana ragara  
pamusoro pedu hatingatsve . Kune mamwe  
ma situations mwari avari Kuda tibude  
maari ,asi tiri kutya kuti ndakabva pabasa  
apa ndichararama sei ? Ndakabva  
pamurume ari kundishungurudza uyu  
ndichanorarama sei nekuti ndiye bread

winner wepamba pano ini handishande  
,mhedzisiro wava kunamata murume wako  
nekuti hauna faith kunamwari kuti  
anokubvisa panzvimbo okuzarurira  
masuwo .

.....

Ndakavhunduka ndanzwa door richiroverwa  
munhu akatanga kupopota. Paya  
pandakasiwa na Hillary ndakananga kumba  
straight ndikavika pasina vanhu. Ndakaita  
basa rangu ndakapedza ndokubatidza tv  
ndikagara zvangu ndichiterera vamwe  
pastor vakanga vachishumira shoko  
rakandibata chaizvo . Ndipo panosvika  
madam boss vachipopota. Kubva  
zvandakatanga kushanda pamba apa

ndakanga ndisati ndambogarira tv pasi ndichiona. Basa racho kana varipo haripere zvekumhanya.

Mai Tsiga : Ndizvo zvandinokubhadharira here izvozvo zvekuti ugare pamasofa angu uchiona tv yangu ? Akakupa mvumo yekuona tv ndiani pamusha pano ?

Me: Sorry ma'am handichazviite futi .  
( Ndakadaro ndichisimuka )

Mai Tsiga: Tv iyi haisi yema house girl wanzwa ndakatengera vana vangu uri kuzvinzwa. Idzo bhutsu dzawakapfeka wakadziwana kupi ?

Me: Ndakatengerwa nemukomana wangu  
ma'am ( ndakadaro ndaona kuti ndikati  
dzakatengwa neshamwari vaizotadza kuzvi  
believe. )

Mai Tsiga : Une mukomana ane mari nhai ?

Me:Aiwa haana mari hake akango sacrifice  
sezvo last year asina chakanditengera pa  
birthday yangu .

Mai Tsiga: Anoita nezvei mukomana wako ?  
Anogara kupi ?

Me: Anogara ku Epworth anoita  
zvekutengesa ma parts emota pama

garages akasiyana siyana.

Mai Tsiga: Ku Epworth! Unokuziva ?

Me: Aiwa handisati ndambokuenda ( I wonder munhu asvika achipopota ava kuda kuva friendly mhh something fishy)

Mai Tsiga: Hahaha zvakaoma chete munoenderana zvenyu. But ane taste mukomana wako.

Me: Ah ndakamuti ndiri kuda bhutsu dzakadai saka ainga akaita laybye ndosaka akakwanisa kudzitenga .

Mai Tsiga: Unomuda ?

Me:( mubvunzo hwaiko wandava  
kubvunzwa nembuya iyi ) Hongu  
ndinomuda .

Mai Tsiga: Yha ubatirire paari handidi  
kuzokuona uchirasa rasa meso vana vangu  
vauya nevakomana vavo pano .

Me: Ehoi ma'am ndanga ndapedza kubika  
ndopakura here ?

Mai Tsiga: Chimbomira mbijana ndine  
vaenzi varikusvika manje manje  
ndinokudana kana vauya. Ubvise bhutsu

dzako idzodzo .

Yha ndakanga ndaororwa chaiko namai vaye . Kwavo kufunga ndingaita basa rekutora vakomana vevanhu ndinopenga here ini ? Maona problem yevanhu vanoshandirwa ,havadi kukuona wakapfeka zvakanaka zvinodhura vanoda kupfeka ivo vega . Manje ini ndasarenda wava kutondinonokera kupera mwedzi wacho . Ndiri kuvasiya nemba yavo ndina mwari mumwe chete handinamate vana mwari vaviri pasi pano. Kana ndichinogara musango so be it. Ndakapinda muroom mangu ndikatanga kunamata zvangu. Ndapedza ndakanzwa ndava kudanwa ndikaenda. Ndakawana mumba mavo makagara mumwe mukomana akanga



akachena ,girls dzakanga dzauya.  
Mukomana mudiki hameno kwakanga  
akaendeswa kuholiday. Ndakapfugama  
ndikati makadii kuvaenzi ndichibva  
ndasimuka ndava kuenda zvangu ku  
kitchen .

Mai Tsiga: Ndiye muskana wedu webasa  
iyeyu ,eh iwe muskana next month unenge  
wava kupfeka uniform.

Me: Ehoi ( Aya zvakaoma kuda  
kundinyadzisa chete kubva vatadza nekuti  
Dela kutya kuti zita rangu rakanaka haha.  
Manje vachaipfeka vega inifomu yavo  
iyoyo. )

Ndakapinda mukitchen kwava kutanga  
kupakura. Ndakaseta table ku dinning ,Mai  
Tsiganevana vavo vaimbitarisa neziso  
reruvengo hameno maybe magaro angu  
akanga ari threat kwavari. Ko ndainga  
ndakapiwa muviri wakaumbika zvakanaka  
,ndaisava nemazigaro asi ndaiva  
nekaumbika zvakanaka chete. Chiso  
ndaiva ndisina kunaka zvangu kana kushata  
ndakanga ndiri pakati nepakati.  
Ndakanozvigarira mukitchen ndichidya  
zvangu mazinyama andakanga ndazvisiira .  
Chandinofarira zvangu pavanhu  
vandinoshandira vese hapana anindinyima  
chaikafu . Ndinodya madiro hangu  
,ndapedza kudya ndakatanga kusuka ndiro  
ndichimirira vapedze kudya vaiva ku dinning.  
Vakazondidana vachiti vakanga vapedza  
kudya. Ndakaona mukomana uya

matarisiro akanga achindiita aiva asina kumira mushe. Linny akazoita wekutswinya akavhundukira. Ndainga ndakarova serious ndichibvisa ndiro dzangu kuendesa kukitchen. Ndakasuka ndakapedza , Linny ndiye akazoita zve ku save desert ini ndainga ndisisadiwe pedyo nemukomana uya hahaha zvakaoma. I guess vakadzidza chidzidzo chekuti usatarisira munhu pasi ,hezvo ndaiva house girl asi mukwssha wavo akanga asingabvise maziziso ake pandiri. Ndakaramba ndiri mukitchen zvangu ndichimirira vapedze kudya. Hillary akabva afona ipapo .....

Me: Man Hidza...

Hidza : Delo my delicious...

Me: Mhh wabva wandidana zviri sweet  
kudaro mhh ndozofunga unondida ka  
( ndichiseka )

Hidza : Chero rakabuda neku Africa  
rakadoka neku America handikude Dela .

Me: Ramba uchizviudza izvozvo hako.  
( Laughing )

Hillary : Ndiudze Dela ,unondida here iwewe ?

Me: Eh ndokuda sa brother and friend ,mira  
ndikusendere message hazvitaurike.

Hillary : Ok ..

Me: Message sent....

Hillary : Hahahaha Dela haunzwe iwewe une shuwa ?

Me: Eh ko ndadii shaa handina mhosva ini.

Hillary :Handiti ndakakuudza kuti unodhingura musika kana skero haa manje pachanetsa ipapo. Manje iro bonga iroro ranga richikutarisirei ?

Me: Handitozivawo ini maybe eh hh .

Hillary : Don't even go there ...uite mushe  
iwe. Ndakusuwa ka nhai Dela .

Me:Hezvo kuzotaura seuri kupira mudzimu  
wekwenyu kwakanaka here handisi  
mudzimu ka ini. But hey ndakusuwa newe  
ehh unonzani zviya ?

Hillary : Dela ..

Me: eh iwewe .

Hillary : Hahaha ukwane waona mukomana  
wa Linny wakuda kunyepera kukanganwa  
zita rangu Dela uri mbudzi nhai ?

Me: Iwe uri dhongi ...

Rasta :kureva kuti kana ndiri dhongi  
pamasinhi zvakadzora ,ndosaka ma babe  
achindida.

Me: ( laughing) handisati ndakamboona  
munhu akaita sewe ende unomhanyisa  
pfungwa wena. Haa Rasta une shuwa ?

Hillary : Ndiwe watanga nazvo ka ,rega  
ndimboshandira ka babe kekumba kwenyu  
kandimirira muzumbu mangu umo .

Me: Already!

Hillary : Ah kutyei hangu ini zvandoda  
ndozviwana futi handina kana  
nekumunyenga .

Me: Ok mbavha yangu ndokubata rega  
ndimboshanda.

Linny akabva apinda akabata midziyo \*\*\*\*

Linny : Mbavha yangu hey ( laughing )  
mukomana wako wauri kutaura naye ?

Me: Eh Mbavha yangu handiti akaba moyo  
wangu here ( ndichisekerera ) .



Linny : At least unaye mukomana  
hauzotarisa vevamwe.

Me: Handifunge pane umwe  
wandichambotarisa iyeye wandinaye  
akandikwanira. Haahure hasati  
ambondirwadzisa anondida ndinomuda  
eish I love my man.

Linny :Neni i love my man ,anongoita ma  
faniz pamu face wangu ndomuperekedza  
kumadzitateguru ake.

Me:Hahaha uri funny ,anobva atonoitawo  
mudzimu ikoko.

Grace : Linny! Linny! ( Achiuya) ko inyaya  
dzei dzaunotaura nemuskana webasa ?

Linny: Unopinda papi ,excuse me iwe Dela  
usarasisa muface wako waona vamwe.  
Vakomana vanonyengera ava.

Me: Thanks .

Grace : mxm.

Vakabuda ndakasara ndoseka zvangu  
ndega. Ko zvavanomboti tiri ve low  
standard manje why vakuita godo ,maybe  
mukomana wacho haanzwe panyaya  
dzema babe. I wonder kana ariye Juan

wacho ,but haa hasiriye mhani kuti ndiye  
mhh plus handina kuona face yake ah  
ameno ndiri kuzvinetserei nhaimi.

Ndapedza basa rangu ndakanorara zvangu .

Mazuva aifamba basa rainga richiwanzwa  
kana ndakanga ndakatadzira chii vanhu  
hameno . Linny ainga achi complain kuti  
mukomana wake haasi kumufonera ainga  
ava ne stress .ini na Hidza taitaura daily  
nyaya dzinonakidza aiva mafaro ega.

Nyange ndabva kushaudhwa pandinotaura  
na Hillary ndainzwa kurerukirwa . Mai vangu  
ndaivafonera nguva zhinji ,kunamata  
handina kudzoka kumashure.

Yasvika Sunday ndakagadzirira kuenda

kuchechi. Ndaizopinda mutown ndombotenderera zvangu sezvo Hillary akanga achizoswera nemuskana wake. Ndakaenda kuchechi kwainakidza fani ,ndakanamata ndakanyatsonzwa present yamwari. Takazobuda kuma 2 Ndakapinda mutown ndaisada zvangu kukasika kuenda kumba. Hillary akandifonera ndichangopinda .

Hillary : Dela uripi ?

Me: Ndiri mutown ndichangobva kuchechi hangu.

Hillary: ok ndiri kusvika manje manje. ..

Me: Hauna kuti unenge une muskana wako here nhasi ?

Hillary: Mboko iya ndairamba inonetsa .  
Ndokuona manje manje .

Me: Shap .

Ndaku cross robbot ndipo pandakamirirwa neimwe mota ,ndakatanga kufambisa zvema bhinya ndakanga ndichitya.  
Ndakafonera Hillary ndichimuudza akati ainga adzika mukombi akuuya achimhanya.  
Ndakaona mukomana uya wa Linny ava kunditevera akafambisa akandibata .

Guy : Ko uri kutizei kudaro ?

Me: Hapana makadii henyu ?

Guy : Mira ka titaure babe ,eish speed  
unoiwanza .

Me: Ndozvandiri ...( Hillary akabva asvika ) .

Hillary : Chii chiri kuitika panapa ?

Me: Uyu mukomana wa Linny ,mukomana  
wa Linny uyu ndiye mukomana wangu bye  
bye tokuona .

Ndakadaro ndichibata ruoko rwa Hillary  
tochienda zvedu ,akasara akamira  
akashama muromo .

End of chapter 9

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .10/10

+27736904431

Ndakadhonza Hillary sarei bhudhi vaya  
vakamira vega zvino ,Hillary wacho akanga  
akuda kundinyadzisa ndakamubata  
muromo vamwe baba vaipfuura vakaseka.  
Ndiye akazondidhonza manje tava kuenda



ku park. Tiri munzira akatenga maputi ne freezit ndokuenda zvedu ndakaseka aida kundijairira Hillary.

Hillary : Ndozvauchaswerera izvozvi ,eish hapana pane mvura here ndigeze muromo wangu. Wanga uchindibata nemaoko ako ane godzva ,asi unopisika nemaoko here Dela ?

Me: Watanga kutaura zvisina basa Hillary .

Hillary : Wanga uchinditi ndiri mukomana wako pakuita sei iwe Dela ? Undikwanire ndakakuudza hausi type yangu .

Me: Saka wanga uchida mukomana wa  
Linny andinyenge ndigozonyimwa mari  
yangu mwedzi wopera kudai ?

Hillary : Waingomuramba ka zvinonetsa  
here izvozvo ?

Me: Kana zvakubhowa wakaura .

Hillary : Waita luck mupfanha ndakunamata  
otherwise dai ndakukisa pamberi  
pemukomana uya ndobva ndakubata  
mazamu nemagaro semukomana wako.  
Ndobva ndamudhonzwa mukomana uya  
tichienda ku lodge newe ndobva ndano....

Me: Shut up Hillary ( I interrupted him )

Hillary : ( Laughing) kwako kutya here ?

Me: Usandipengera ( ndichimudhonza turasta twake)

Hillary : ( achiyuwira ) Dela usadaro kani ,ok ndanga ndichitamba zvangu please usandidaro bvudzi rorwadza shaa.

Me: ( laughing) ndanga ndichi testa kuti uri type yangu here manje hausi koz unotya stereki. Ini ndinoda murume chigwindiri chekuti ndakanyengwa nemumwe munhu panoona murume wangu anofa

nekumhanya.

Hillary : saka uri kuti ndiri ka gwindiyi here ?

Me: ( laughing ) if the shoe fits ...

Hillary : I love you Dela ,...

Me: Hee unondidii ?

Hillary : Hahaha kuzovhundukira Kani  
ndinokuda kukuita ....

Me: ndiitire mushe ...

Hillary : ko ndatadzei ndiri kuti ndinokuda  
kukuita shamwari yangu chete .  
Ndingakuita chii chimwe chinodarika kuita  
shamwari yangu. ( Akabva atanga kuimba  
zvake zvaisanzwika )

Me: Shame dai shungu dzaiuraya dai  
akatofa. ....

Hillary : Havadi kuona tichiimba  
.....vanoda kusaiza  
..... Havasi kuziva tiri paku riser  
.....ngoma tinorova  
.....futi hatimbojaidza.  
Fires ndini ,fires ndini

Ndakaseka zvangu achiimba achiita kamwe  
kajaivhi kema Rasta type yembanje so.

Me: Haa uri chibaba ,sando dzako chibaba  
( ndichimubhiga ) .

Hillary : Waona watanga kuda kundi sizer  
manje.

Me: but Rasta ingaitawo here yekundiunza  
kumahuswa kunoku nemaputi ne freezit  
vamwe vachidya chicken inn vakagara  
nemagadziko ese munhingi umu.

.

Hillary : Handiti waramba shamwari ya Juan  
yanga ichida kukunyenga. Iwewe wakapusa

watadza kutanga watwongerwa pizza odyo  
ozoramba munhu zvako. But vayo  
havarambwe zvekumhanya .

Me: Unozvizivira kupi izvozvo ?

Hillary : Asi hauone news ? Hauna internet?  
Hauna mari yekutenga newspaper ?  
Hauone tv ? Ndiani asingazive zvivapfanya  
zviya nezvimashamwari zvake. Tiri kutaura  
munhu ari famous panapa Dela.Futi why  
tichigara tichingotaura about that loser ?

Me: Koz Ari famous ndosaka tichitaura  
nezvake.

Hillary : Upenge zvishoma ,ko vanhu vekumba kwenyu vakabirwa ka ndakangonzwa kudaro.

Me: Kumba kwedu kupi ?

Hillary : Kwana Sally ...

Me: Don't tell me wakanoba kumba kwana Sally Hillary ? Ahhg uri shamwari hwai ,obvious vachati ndini ndakakutuma indava uchidaro so ?

Hillary : Dela indava uchindifungira mweya wakaipa kudaro ,am I that bad ? Handina wandakambobira ini Dela. Ndakakuudza



handibire vanhu vepamaraini.

Me: Kana wadaro hako..

Hillary : Watanga kundi judge ...dai ndanga ndakaba ndingadai Ndiri kukutengera phone ine internet so .

Me: Aiwa ndangovhunduka chete sorry Rasta wangu.

Hillary : Handisi Rasta wako benzi remunhu. Ka sisi kako kakuita chinamira pandiri ini ndaingoda kutamba nako zvangu. ..

Me: Manje why tiri kutaura zvana Sally?

Hillary : Uri kuda titaure nezvani ? Iwe ndainga ndakagara zvangu paka bridge paya pandinotengesera mbanje dzangu ndipo pandakaona Sally achiuya achibva kunotora mwana ku chreche ,ndakamuti tibaye pa den akabvuma kwava kutosiya mwana achienda ega kumba imagine mwana haasi kuonekwa.

Me: Heee!

Hillary :Sei sei marasta haaa ,fires ndini fires ndini ...

Me: Taura nyaya yako Rasta .

Hillary : Handiti wati hausi kuda kunzwa  
nyaya dza Sally ?

Me: Ok Taura ka tinzwe sorry .....

Hillary : Busy kundivhurira mazikumbo ake  
mwana achibiwa haasi kuwanikwa mwana  
wamainini vako.

Me: Nhaiwe saka akaenda kupi mwana eish  
I hope vanomuwana.

Hillary. : Ka sisi kako kane dzungu ,ini ndaiti  
asvitsa mwana kumba nyambisirwa  
amusiya panzira kwava kudzoka kuzorohwa

makumbo neni. Ndapedza naye akabva  
aenda kumba kwavo kwava kuzondifonera  
achichema hanzi mwana handisi kumuona.

Me: Zvakaitika rini izvozvo ?

Hillary : Friday ...

Me: ko Havana kuvhara here ku chreche?

Hillary : Havavhare paye ,atori ma1 kumba  
kwavo hakuna chakanaka.

Me: Mhh saka pakaipa ,manje number  
dzamai vangu wakadziwana sei ?

Hillary : Dela unofanira kundibvunza zvese here ? Ok ndakasvika ndikadzitora mufoni yamainini vako happy now ?

Me: Yha happy ( still handina kunzwisisa zvangu. Zvimwe ndezvekusiyana nazvo ).

Please Hillary batsirawo mainini vangu kutsvaka mwana wavo.

Hillary : Ndowanei pakuvhima mwana we mbwa iya ?

Me: imbwa nekuti vaita sei ? Inzwa Hillary Handisi kuzomira pano ndichikurega uchinditukira mai wazvinzwa ?

Hillary : Vaikubata rough Dela saka imbwa.  
Anyway une moyo wakanaka zvako saka  
havasi imbwa. Ok ndikamuwana  
vachandipa mahara.

Me: Chii chacho ?

Rasta : Asi hauzive business ramainini vako  
here ?

Me: Handiri zive ...

Hillary : Saka Gara wakadaro ,futi kwadoka  
rova pasi .

Me: Hillary unosvota iwewe

chindiperekedza ndiende hangu.

Hillary : Nhasi ndokusiya wakwira  
ndozokuona wanzwa. Dela ,becareful  
wanzwa .

Me: Nei ? Hillary usada kundityisa ka.

Hillary : Kungodaroo zvangu ndanga  
ndichida kuti take care chete.

Ndakapinda mukombi kwava kurova pasi  
,ndakasvika kumba ndichiona hombe  
yeshura yakagara pasofa . Ndakarohwa  
nehana ndokubva nda decide kuita  
sendisingaizive zvangu ndakatarisa kudivi.

Me: Makadii henyu ?

Mr Tsiga : Ndiripo zvangu chimhandara kana wakadiwo.

.

Me: Tiripo

Mai Tsiga: Ndiye muskana wedu webasa anonzi Dela . Ava ndivo baba vepano ava Dela.

Me: Ndafara kukuzivai ( ndichisimuka ) hana yangu yakanga yava kurova zvekuti manje. Ndakamira pachikona ndinzwe vachitaura ).



Mai Tsiga: Ndakatoshama ka ini kuti Dela ane surname yakafanana neyako ?Plus akada kufanana na junior wambozviona ?

Mr Tsiga: Wakambomubvunza anobva kupi uye vabereki vake varipi?

Mai Tsiga: Eh ndakamubvunza akati anoshandisa surname yamai vake ,Vanoera shava museyamwa baba vacho haavazive. Anenge aiti anobva kumasvingo.

Mr Tsiga : Maybe kufanana kwemazita nema surname ,mwana wangu anonzi Delaris handiti ndakakuudza nezvavo ? Ndiwo mazera acho iwaya .

Mai Tsiga : Kureva kuti akandinyepera ka Dela ?

Mr Tsiga : Handizive ipapo. ..

Mai Tsiga: Rega ndimudane auye pano.  
Dela ! Dela! ( Ndakadaira ndichienda ku sitting room )

Me: Mandidana ?

Mai Tsiga: Ava baba ava unovaziva here ?

Me: Ndakasimudza musoro ruvengo  
rwakanyorwa pa meso pangu ( ndingatadza  
nei kuziva baba vangu ?)

Mai Tsiga: Haundipindure rough wazvinzwa  
wakati baba vako hauvazive wani ?

Me: Dai Ndakakuudzai chokwadi  
maizondipa basa here ? Ndiri  
kutozvitamburirawo zvangu saka basa  
ndiro randaida. Dai ndakakuudzai baba  
vangu ndi Admire Tsiga maizondipa basa  
here ?

Mai Tsiga: Zvingani zvawakanyepa ?

Me: Zvakawanda ...

Mai Tsiga: Waona baba junior,mwana wako handikwanise kugara naye pamba pangu.

Baba: Saka wainyeperei Dela ?

Me: Kuti ndiwane basa . ....

Baba: Waiti chokwadi hachibude here ?

Me: Chokwadi chekuti ndinotambura ndichifamba ndichitsvaka mabasa ehu house girl baba vangu vari vapenyu ,eh ndaiziva zvangu kuti chokwadi chichabuda.

Mai Tsiga: Mangwana obva pamba pangu

....

Me: Hazvina mhaka mondipawo mari yangu full pay ,cause handina kunge ndakaronga kubva pabasa anytime soon. Ndinamai neva nin'ina vakatarisira ini.

Mai Tsiga: unorwara kuti washanda mwedzi wese here ndinokupa ye three weeks dzawashanda . Futi iyi mari yako 150 ubve pamba pangu mangwana.

Me: Ehoi maita basa.

Ndakafamba kuenda kuroom kwangu ,baba

vangu Havana chavakataura. Ndakasvika  
ndakarara zvangu vakuda kundidana  
ndizobika ,ndakaramba ndakanyarara.  
Ndakaisira Hillary message yekuti  
ndadzingwa basa . Akati aizouya  
mangwana acho kwakachena azonditora.

Linny : Dela ! Dela! Kasika kuuya kuzobika  
hausi kunzwa mama vari kukudana here  
iwewe ?

Me: Bika iwewe handiti une maoko here  
ndirege zvangu. ....

Ndakadaro ndakadhiniwa zvangu  
,ndakazonzwa pfuti kurira ku sitting room.  
Ndakatanga kunamata vanhu vakanga

vachi screamer variko . Zvinhu zvaiita  
sezvaipushwa pushwa noise yacho  
yakanga isingaite . Ndakazonzwa  
kwanyarara manje ,baba vakabva vafonera  
mapurisa ndakavanzwa vachitaura paphone  
. Nenguva diki vakanga vasvika.  
Ndakadanwa ku sitting room mapurisa  
achitora statement kumunhu wese .

Officer : Do you have any suspect ma'am ?

Mai Tsiga: Ndiri ku suspect muskana  
wangu webasa ,anopfeka bhutsu  
dzinodhura ndiri kutofunga ndiye aunza  
mbavha panapa nekuti ndamudzinga basa.

Officer : Baba muri kuti chii ? ..

Baba: Officer siyanai neni itai basa renyu kunova kutsvaka mbavha kwete kundibvunza zvandisingazive.

15\$ thousand Us dollar yangu yabiwa panapa property yangu yabiwa moda kundibvunza zvisina basa.

Officer : Musikana chii chaitika ?

Me: Handisi kutozivawo ini ,ndabva ku off ndipo pandasvika baba ava vakagara pasofa. Ndavakwazisa ndokuenda kuroom kwangu. Ndazodanwa ndichinzi basa rapera nekuti handina kuvaudza kuti murume wavo ndibaba vangu. Ini ndaisatozivawo kuti baba vangu ndipo



pavakatizira pano. Ndatozvizivawo nhasi  
,ndipo pandaenda kuroom kwangu  
mushure mekupiwa Mari yangu.  
Ndazonzwa kwakurira pfuti ndakatanga  
kunamata.

Officer. : pawasvika kuroom kwako wataura  
Nani pafoni ?

Me: Ne friend yangu key ndichimuudza kuti  
ndadzingwa basa. Ndaita zvekusenda  
message akati achauya onditora  
mangwana iyi message yacho.

Officer : Fonera shamwari wako unzwe  
arikupi izvezvi.

Ndakabva ndafona \*\*\*

Hillary : House gero ndati ndouya ndokutora mangwana asi wadzingwa husiku huno here ? Ndouya ndokutora kuseni uri kundi disturb ndina Sally.

Me: Ok sorry ndanga ndichida kungotaurawo newe uri kupi ?

Hillary: ndingava kupi Dela husiku huno nhai ita mushe. Ndiri mumba mangu pakati pemakumbo a Sally emahara.

Officer vakabva vandipa sign yekuti ndikate

phone.

Ma'am : Tichatsvaka mbavha idzi ,hapana wamakwanisa kuona face yake here ?

Mai Tsiga: Vanga vakapfeka ma balaclava kumeso handinakuvaona ,mumaoko vanga vane ma gloves.

Officer : Eish iyi ichaita difficult case ,vakangwara vanhu Ava. Vanga vachinyatsoziva zvavari kuita chaiko.

Mapurisa akanyora anyora achibva abusa akaenda. 24 inch flat screen TV yakarova pasi. Sitting room yakasiwa iri empty

,kitchen iri empty ndiro dzaipwanyika  
vachitora zvese. Mafoni nema laptops  
akatorwa baba vakasiirwa kambudzi  
kekufonera mapurisa chete. Hameno  
bedroom haa mbavha dzinenge dzakanga  
dzatumwa na karma idzodzo. Vakasara  
vari pazero chaipo vainga vakungochema .

End of chapter 10

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .12/20

+27736904431

\*The fool is coming home .\*

Ndakasvika kumba ndakatanga kuwacha magumbeze ,luck kwaiva nezuva raipisa zvekuti hawaimbofunga tava kupinda mu winter . Ndapedza ndakabata washen yake ndakasara ndasvuuka maoko nekuwachira bharanzi riya . Ndakurongedza chikafu chaiva mumba muya kuti ndinorasa ndipo pakasvika Sally . Akavhunduka kundiona ndiri busy pamba peaimbova mukomana wake. Hillary haana kutaura akanga amuisira mushonga muchikafu.

Sally : Uri kuitei pano ?

Me: Ndingatobvunza iwewe kuti uri kuitei

pano cause ndipo pandino roja.

Sally : Dela usada kundijairira wazvinzwa  
,pano pamba pemukomana wangu  
unomboziva here izvozvo ?

Me: Ndiwe waive na Hillary zuro?

Sally : Hillary ndiani ?

Me: Saka waunoti mukomana wako  
usingazive zita rake ndiani ?

Sally: Fires ...

Me: Unonzwisa tsitsi ,chidofo  
chakakuwandira shamwari . Ungaudzwa  
chizita chemuroad haudiwe iwe . Anyway  
haisi position yangu kukuudza kuti haudiwe.  
Hillary akashaya zuro madeko kuchipatara .

Sally : Akashaya !

Me: Zvinoshamisa here izvozvo ? Ende  
kunakidzwa kwazvo ndakamufonera  
akanditi aiva busy kukwira iwewe, guess  
what ? Ndaiva nemapurisa saka nhasi uno  
ndiri kunomhan'ara kupolice kuti ndiwe  
wakaisa poison yekuuraya Hillary.

Sally : Please Dela ndaisada kumuuraya ini  
Hillary ..



Me: Waida kuti adye poison azvimbirwe  
chete kana pedza obva asura yobuda  
poison mangwana acho ouya okwirirwa  
mahara ?

Sally : Hillary pese pandinenge ndinaye  
anenge achingokufonera kana anenge  
achida kundibhowa here hameno.

Haandipe mari asi ndakamunzwa achiti uri  
kupedza mari yake paitaura newe paphone .  
Hillary wako waunoda iyeye akamitisa  
vaskana vakawanda saka ndanga ndichida  
kumupfidzisa hangambonditambe iyoyo .

Me: Ipi manje ? Paakamitisa pacho  
wakanga wava kudanana naye here ? Futi

akambokunyenga here vamwe tokuzivai ka ana Sally .

Sally ; Handiti akandidzinga achiti iwewe uri kuuya panapa ? Uchange uchigara naye.

Me: Ko zvine basa here handiti ndiyo type yangu yechimbavha mbavha ,chi bridge boy. Iwe type yana Juan wakuda kundiuraira type yangu ,hutsinye unohuwanza Sally. Tsvee pasi kudanana ne type yako wakutevedzana nana Hillary kusvika pakuda kumuuraya kundiuraira Hillary wangu ndizvo zvawaida Sally. Haudi kuona ndichifara ka handiti .

Sally:Uchifara chii chaunofara nembavha

iyoyo ? Futi ndakanzwa kuti akamborara  
na..... ndiye munhu wauri kuchemerera  
iyeye ?

Me: Iwe why uri kurara naye ? Handina basa  
nekuti akarara nani ini ,zvekurara  
nevaskana kwake zvinei neni?

Sally : Ah ,ah..

Me: Zvechihure chekumba kwenyu handinei  
nazvo ini wanzwa ka. Now vhaya shamwari  
wasvika ndiri busy. Munhu wawaida  
kuuraya haana kufa ari ku pari kana uchida  
kunomupedzisa.

Sally : Mxm

Akadaro achienda ,ndakasara ndakapedza ku cleaner. Kwainga kwasara kunotenga grocery. Eish ndakanga ndaneta mhani asi zvaiva muropa izvo ndakanga ndakazvijaira. Ndakakiya door rangu ndokunotenga chikafu nezvese zvinonaka ndaitenga handiti ndakanga ndine Mari here ndisiyei zvangu, zvimwe ndakazosiya hangu Hillary akanga ati no bling bling ,chete apa ndaibva kubasa handiti. Hillary ndiye akatora Mari yababa chete ,I wish dai ndaiva neimwe nzira yekumu convince kuti andiudze kuti ndiye akaba mari, iyo ndainyatsoidya ndisinga regret futi. Baba vangu vakabata mai vangu nesu nekuseri kweruoko ,maronda ana mai vangu pamoyo haafe

akapora avakakonzereswa nevaya vanozviti  
baba vangu. Ndakadzoka nemunhu  
wechingoro akanditakurira grocery rangu  
,ndichisvika ndakawana mai Sally  
varipamba. Ndakati munhu wechingoro  
andibatsire nekuisa chikafu mumba  
ndichimbota neava. Ndakavhura door  
akatanga kuita basa rake.

Netsai : Waiwanepi mari yekutenga chikafu  
chese ichi ?

Me: Makadii mainini ?

Netsai : Usandimhorosa zvisina musoro  
panapa ndati waiwanepi mari yawatenga  
izvo ?

.

Me: Vamwe tinoshanda tasiyana nevamwe vasingashande. Ndokudirirai juice or ndoita zve tea ?

Netsai : Kwava kundishanira ka uku ? Dela uri kukanganwa ndini ndakakubvisa kumusha kwawaifa nenhamo namai vako muchidya muriwo usina mafuta nhasi uno wava kutenga ne tu lunch box twe Ice cream wakundishainira ?

Me: Kukava datya kuriyambutsa mainini ,makaita basa makandizivisa Harare . At first ndaifunga kuti vanhu vese veharare vane hutsinye kusvika pandakazosangana na Hillary.

Netsai:( laughing) Hauna chaunoziva iwe mafikizoro zvako. Mukomana wauri kudada naye ndiyo mboko zvayo. Unoziva anorara nevaskana achivasiya ?

Me: Vakomana vese ndizvo zvavari ...

Netsai :Akakuudza kuti basa rake nderekuba ? Unozozvigona mapurisa auya achikufurufusha nekuti mukomana wako anenge aba ? Unozvikwanisa izvozvo ? Dela dai uri mumwe waenda hako kumusha kuna mai vako pane zvawava kuita muharare izvo.

Me: Ndichaenda kana ndakuda maita basa ne advise,rega ndimboaina.

Netsai : Dela dai wanditeerera  
uchazochema mangwana. ...

Me: Ndakuteerera don't worry mangwana  
ndichaenda kumusha.

Netsai : Rega ndiende please siyana  
nemukomana iyeye.

Vakapira gotsi vachienda ,pavaitaura  
vairatidza kuti vakanga vachirwadziwa fani.  
Handisati ndakamboona vanhu vakaita sa  
Sally namai vake. Kureva vanoda Sally  
ndiye adanane na Hillary wavanoti imbavha  
,ndiye wavanoda afurufushwe nemapurisa,  
Nayewo Hillary haaseme mhani



,randibhowa ndoda kumuvhundutsira.

Handina kumbobika ndakanga ndakaneta.  
Ndakadyira zvandakanga ndatenga  
ndokuaina ndikapedza. Magumbeze  
mamwe akanga aoma mamwe asara padiki.  
Maiva mumba me bhachura zvamo asi  
makanga makarongeka. Kungoti hutsvina  
ndohwaizovanetsa baba vacho. Ko ivo  
vairarwa navo vacho zvakaoma kani  
kutokotsira mutsvina imomo.

Madeko ndakarara dzechumambo mumba  
makanga mava neka smell karibho.  
Ndakamukira kunooni murwere akanzi  
aingaa ava Bhoo anga chienda zvake  
kumba. Ndakanzi na doctor ndichengetere  
poison pakavanda asanwa futi. Ndakaseka  
zvangu asi Hillary akabhowekana .

Takabuda tapiwa medication,tichisvika kumba akashama kuti ndimo mumba maiziva here. Kuzotenga fridge ye white seaizogona kui clear.

Me:Ndokubikira chii ?

Hillary: Hezvo akuti uchinje order mumba mangu ndiani ?

Me: Mumba medu kubvira nhasi. Uri kuda kudya chii mwanangu ?

Hillary:chero chamabika mama ndodya, futi ndenzara.

Me: Hahaha haunyatsogona ku actor  
,ndabika spaghetti ne mince .

Hillary: yeeeer mama vabika zvinonaka  
yeeer .

Me: Ukwane ( laughing).

Hillary : Dela chii chakaitika paye wakaziva  
sei ndogara pano ?

Me:( ndakamutsanangurira zvakaitika )

Hillary : Waona Dela ndisingade kuti uende  
uchindisiya ndega ? Ndiyo nyaya yacho  
iyoyo ,you are the only person who cares

about me. Vamwe vese vanondiona  
sendisiri chinhu ,vamwe vanongoda mari  
kwandiri ,imagin ndanoba uko ndouya  
ndosungwa ndosungirwa kudya mari  
nevanhu vasina basa neni.

Me: Hillary vabereki vako vari kupi ?

Hillary; baba vakafa mai vapenyu zvavo  
handitomborina kana basa navo  
usachandibvunze nezvavo unondishaisa  
appetite yekudya chikafu chako chiri  
kunaka kudai.

Me: Ok saka mari yese iya uri kurongei nayo?

Hillary: Usipo ndisati ndakuziva ndaisava  
nema plans nayo ,now ndava newe so.  
Ndoda uende kuchikoro upedze uite  
zvaunoda kuita Dela.

Me: what about you ?

Hillary : Wandibvunza zvandinoda kuita  
nemari yangu ndakuudza wakuda  
kundibvunza zvisina basa. Ndinoda ku  
enjoy chikafu changu please ndirege.

Me: Nxa idiot ,saka kuchikoro kwacho  
ndoenda kupi rini futi ?

Hillary ; Mangwana tonotsvaka nzvimbo pa

Herentials otenga uniform ne bhutsu.  
Usakanganwa kutenga lunchbox hapana  
zvekudya mutown.

Me: Unondirangaridza kahanzvadzi kangu  
zvakanyanya. Anoda sei kuzviita baba kana  
achitaura anotaura aine so much authority.

Hillary : Ndiri kutorevesa mwana wechikoro  
anofanira kudya maputi ne freezit.

Me: Zwawamboti zvodyiwa nema house  
gero wani ?

Hillary : Mwana wechikoro anodya ma  
jiggies ndokuti adzidze nesimba . Tapedza

zvechikoro handiti .

Me: Ehoi baba.

Hillary : Takabva kunotenga ma uniforms,unofanira kumboenda kumusha kunoonna mai vako zvikoro zvisati zvavhurwa.

Me: Thank you so much Hidza....

Hillary : But toenda tese .....

Me: Ndonoti ndiwe ani nhai Hillary ?

Hillary : Chero zvaunenge wataura  
( achiseka)

Kumanheru .....

Me : Hillary ! Hidza

Hillary: Hmh

Me: Muka udye chikafu chaibva ichi.

Hillary : Ah ndidyise .

Me: Kwana handisi mai vako ka ini muka  
udye apa .



Hillary :Wakundirwadzisa manje Dela kana wakutaura zva Satan uya. Ndiwe Mai vangu finish and clar.

Me: Ehoi ngatinamate first .vhara maziso kani Hillary nhai chii newe ndoda mwana anoteerera.

Hillary : Ah Mai Hillary munonetsa ndakuvhara kwacho. ( Achiseka)

Me: Baba tinokutendai nechikafu chamaisa mberi kwedu,hakusi kugona kwedu asi inyasha dzenyu mwari . Chiropafadzai chikafu chedu chive chinotipa hutano nekuvaka muviri amen.

Hillary ; amen

Takatanga kudya ,achimbondidyisa Hillary wacho ah hameno ikoko.

Ndaimbomudyisawo semwana wangu.

Hillary : Dela poto unotamba nayo ndapa kutenda zvangu. Murume achakuroora ane luck .

Me: Umuchaje pakuru ubve wati nemari yekubika futi.

Hillary : ipapo wataura neyeminamoto futi ,plus ye sense of humor ah nhaka ichasvika

mirioni. ( Takaseka )

Me: Newe mukadzi waucharoora ane luck  
,you re a caring bastard,unosekesa haa  
zvese hapana chinoshaikwa pauri kunze  
kwehunhu chete.

Hillary : unoti handina hunhu here Dela ?  
( Akadaro achindidhonza nzeve )

Me: Waona watotanga kushaya hunhu  
kwacho so. ( Ndichiseka )

Manje ndiri kurara kupi ?

Hillary : pamubhedha torara tese ipapo  
ofuga rako ndofuga rangu simple maths.

Me: Mhh no game yekurepana .

Hillary: Dela ungandifungira zvakadaro here shaa ? I respect you shaa handimbokuita zvakadaro. Ndakakuudza kuti hausi type yangu handimbofa ndakarara newe kana kumumanikidza shaa ,kana ndinewe yangu haitomire.

Me: Good to hear that. Ngatichirarai mangwana topinda mutown plus ndiri kuda mumwe munhu agere musoro uri kuita kunge kashiri kakatsiga marevhu echibage .

Hillary ; good night mama .

Me: Not so fast my baby ,ngatinamatei  
tisati tarara ...

Hillary : But mama ...futi here Dela?

Me: Eh mwanangu huya upfugame apa  
tinamate.

Akapfugama ndikatanga  
kunamata,zvaindiitira funny zvaingoitika  
mumba medu. Ndapedza akati amen  
achipinda mumagumbeze. Hapana kutora  
nguva takanga tava ku lalaland .

Morning

Hillary: Morning mama ,ko mamuka nguvai handina kukunzwa pawamuka Dela ?

Me: Handiti ndine mwana anoda kudya saka ndamukira. Breakfast is ready my boy chienda unozvidira mvura uuye udye.

Hillary : Haa but Dela handikwanise kungodya here ndisina kugeza muviri ?

Me: Nop haukwanise enda unogeza ndosara ndichiwaridza mubhedha.

Hillary: Ok kwacho.

Me: Ugeze zvinochena ikoko otherwise ndiri kuuya kuzokugezesa.

Akaseka achinogeza ,handina kubvira ndakarota kugara nemukomana asiri hanzvadzi yangu. Now ndini uyo ndiri ku feeler comfortable around Hillary.  
Zvakaoma akapedza kugeza hembe ndakanga ndamusarudzira dzekuchinja. Ndakabuda akasara achichinja apedza takadya breakfast

End of chapter 12

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .11/20

+27736904431



\*Where is this idiot?\*

"Dela kuuya kwako pano ndiwe wakauya nemunyama iwewe pano hatisati takambobirwa kana zuva rimwe " vakadaro mai Tsigu vachichema. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu ,ndaipindurei husiku ihwoho ,ko kana dai ndaizodzingwa ndaienda kupi ? Ndakabuda mu sitting room ndakanonamata munamato wekuti vasapindwa nemweya wekundidzinga pamba,ndakarara mangwana acho kuseni vakamukira ini. Ndakanzi ndibude ndiende

ndisafe ndakatsika gumbo rangu pamba pavo zvakare. Handina kana kurwadziwa ndakagara ndichida kuzviendera zvangu. Ndakabuda neka bag kangu,baba vangu handina kuvaona. Ndakazama kufonera Hillary phone yake yakanga isingapinde. Eish mukomana uyu aripiko nhai mwari ? Ndakazama zvakare yaitoti not available. Eish apa ndakanga ndisingazive panogara kuchitungwiza kwacho .

Ndakamutsamwira stereki hameno why. Ndakakwira kombi kwava kupinda mutown ndikambotenderera ndichizama phone ya Hillary yakaramba. Ndakafamba kuenda Kuna fourth ,yha town ndakanga ndava kuiziva all thanks to Hillary aindifambisa mutown kunge benzi. Ndakapinda

mukombi ,ndakanga ndafunga zvekuenda kumusha kuna mai vangu . Kombi yacho yairamba kuzara ,ndakatanga kufunga kuti ko kana Hillary asangana ne njodzi ini ndichifunga zvisina basa. Life yake handinyatsoiziva ,actually ndozoziva kuti rasta ndi Hillary anondifarira or aindifarira here hameno ndizvo zvandinoziva chete. Eish aiva kupiko idiot uyu ,ndakazama phone yake futi yakaramba kupinda. Ndakadzika mukombi muya ndokutanga kuzama ndiri pasi....

Conductor : Sister maburukirei yakutozara iyi sister .

Me: Eish bhudhi ndakamirira hanzvadzi yangu manje Handisi kuziva chii chaitika

kwaari tanga tichifanira kusangana manje  
number dzake hadzisi kuita.

Conductor: Eish sister Saka pakaipa .

Ndakatanga kufamba ndokuenda kuenda  
kunokwirirwa makombi ekuchitungwiza .  
Ndakakwira kombi ndichingozvibvunza kuti  
iripi idiot inonzi Hillary ,kutsvaka munhu  
kunge mombe kunonetsa fani. Ndakasvika  
kuchitungwiza handichaziva kana  
nepekutangira kumutsvaka. Ndakaenda  
padombo pake panowanzowanikwa.  
Ndakagara paya kwenguva ndiripo  
,ndakazoona mumwe muface akasvika  
pandakanga ndakagara.

Guy : Ndeipi sister ?

Me: Bhoo

Guy : Ko ndipeiwo dze two dollars  
....( Akadaro achibuditsa mari)

Me:Dzii nhai bhudhi ?

Guy : Aiye nhai sister ,asi hamusi kutengesa  
here ,eish ko fires aenda kupi ndiye  
anonyatsoziva business. Iye angasiyawo  
babe here ndoma 1 chaiwo .

Me:Ndiri kutomutsvakawo unoziva  
panogara here ?

Guy : Hahaha sister mane nhumbu ,haa  
fires haiite pakushuta mababe atungidza  
futi ?

Me: Ah iwe zvinei newe izvozvo ?

Guy : But sister munenge muri innocent,why  
muchirega fires achitamba nemoyo wenyu  
so ? Don't get me wrong handisi kuda  
kukunyengai zvangu mungazondifungira  
zvisirizvo .

Me: That's none of your business,akuudza  
kuti ndiri muskana wake ndiani ?

Guy : Pane asingazvizive here ma face ese anoziva uri babe ra fires ,asi game yauri kutamba na fires handiinzwisise haadi unyengwe nemamwe ma face asi anoti hausi babe rake . Nhasi Uno wakagara padombo uchitsvaka fires neka bag ,I hope hausi kuitwa secret girlfriend.

Me: Uri kutaura seunonyatsondiziva ....

Guy : Obvious ndokuziva handiti ndiwe waimbogara pamai Sally Apo here?Uchitora kamwana ku chreche ndakatomboza kukunyenga zvangu fires dzakajamuka.

Me: Sei uchimuti fires ? ( Ndakachinja nyaya )

Guy :. Ndozita rake remugeto ,only mai vake nababa vake maybe ndivo vanomudana Hillary.

Me:( at least haana kundinyepera Zita rake ) hoo kana neni ndomudana Hillary. Manje kuti angadai aenda kupi ?

Guy : Wambomutarisa here pa den pake ?

Me: Handipazive ini ndekupi ?



Guy : Ok rega ndikuratidze panogara ,but  
haazvide ndichatopinda ma1 izvezvi  
nekukuratidza kwandinenge ndaita.

Me:ok thank you so much next time  
wakandiona ndokutengera one .

Guy :I will hold you to that. Usazondirovesa  
na fires ka akufunga kuti ndiri kudanana  
newe .( Handina kumupindura)

\*\*\*Hanzi mwari haapindure ipapo ipapo  
ndidzo nhema. Panguva yandakanga  
ndakagara padombo ndakanga  
ndichinamata kuti ndingowana  
anondibatsira. Ndakabva ndawana Rasta  
,takasvika pamba paye ndokupinda

pagedhe. Ndakasvika Paine vamwe baba  
vechikuru maybe ndivo baba vake here  
hameno .

Me: "Makadii baba "ndichityora muzura.

Baba: Ndiripo zvangu mwanangu ,ende une  
tsika wena uya utore magwavha andiri  
kudya awa.

Ndakatambira magwavha aya\*\*\*

Me: Baba ndiri kutsvakawo mukomana  
anonzi Hillary hameno kana aripo .

Baba : Ah Nhasi handina kumunzwa kubuda

musiwo wake ndiwo uyu ,enda unonzwa  
arimo here ?

Me: Maita henyu baba.

Ndakagogodza hapana akadaira ,ndainga  
ndava worried manje. Ndakabata door  
rakanga rakakiiwa. Ndakadongorera nepa  
key ndakaona pasina key pa door  
,ndakanyatsodongorera ndokuona Hillary  
akarara pasi . Ndaka screamer guy achibva  
auya achimhanya.Yha aimboti anotyā fires  
hameno anga achakamirira chii, Baba  
vakauya vachimhanyawo ,"chii chimhandara  
?" Vakabvunza ndainga ndava kudedera  
manje. Please God I hope akadhakwa  
chete Hillary ,I hope hapana zvaiitika kwaari  
,ndakatanga kunamata ndakamira

pamusiwo paya. Baba vakaona kuti  
zvakanga zvisina kumira mushe  
vakamhanya kunotora makeys e extra.  
Vakaswovhura door riya wanikwe fayaz  
wangu aripupupa furo mumuromo .

Me: Hillary please Hidza usandisiya ,mwari  
kani aitaseiko Hillary . Please God  
ndakumbira musamutora mwari .

Ndakangandochema misodzi ,madziwa ne  
rute zvoyerera. Takabatirana na guy kuenda  
naye panze ndakamhanya pane imwe mota  
yakanga yakamira pa road. Ndakakumbira  
transport ndikavati ndaizovabhadhara mari  
yavo ,vakachaja mari yekusada chaiyo.

100\$ kuenda pa hospital apa chete ,ndakati hazvina mhaka ,kangani Hillary achi spend mari yake pandiri . Vakamutsa mota ndokubatsirana kumuisa mumota ndainga ndakagara akarara pamakumbo pangu.

Mota yakarohwa nenguva isipi takanga tava pachipatara. Ma nurse akamhanya mhanya ,haa mwari Chiiko chakanga chichiitika futi pana Hillary wangu. Ndakagara hapana akauya kuzondizivisa zvakanga zvichitora nzvimbo. Ndakaramba ndakagara after some hours ndipo pakazouya vamwe doc ....

Doc: Hillary ...

Me: Yes doctor how is he ?

Doctor : Thank God makasika kuuya naye  
dai magara another 30 minutes anga achifa  
. Takwanisa ku drain poison yaanwa  
,kwasara kuti titarise kuti poison yanga  
isina ku damage ma intestines here asi  
anoita zvakanaka hake ,tichamboita  
mazuva takamuchengeta pano tichiona kuti  
arisei .

Me: Thank you Doctor ,can I see him ?

Doctor : Yes but achiri akarara .

Me: ok

Ndakapinda muward makanga aiswa ,ainga akarara kuita seatosvika kare kudenga. Imagin dai kombi yakakasira kuzara ndingadai ndakatoenda kumba Hillary wangu agosara achifa.

Me:Hey you idiot ,why wanwa poison? Wanga uchida kutiza nhamo dzepanyika ungadzipedza here ? Hillary handina kumboziva uri selfish kudaro manje why wanga uchida kuzviuraya ,ndaisara Nani? Ndaiseka nani kana dai wafa ? Uri selfish ukasike kupora ndoda kumbo dealer newe ,futi uchenjere kumuka ipapo ndatugera tubvudzi twako itwotwo. Shuwa wanga uchida kuenda kunamwari nekarasta kako ikako haa kana ngirozi Gabriel yainokuvara

mbabvu nekuseka yaona mashura .Kuda  
kunokanganisa vamwe kunamata  
vakungotarisa turasta twako .

Ndakaona ava ku smile ndakafara sei\*\*\*

Me: Usangonyemwerera kunge chimwana  
chatengerwa ma sweets apa nhai muka  
wanga uchifunga wakangwara manje hauna.

Hillary : House gero ndanga ndafa wena  
mumwe wangu . ( Akadaro achitaurira pasi  
pasi)Sorry ndatadza kuuya kuzokutora.

Me: Manje wamukirei dai wafa selfish  
bastard.



Hillary : I guess I deserve it. Sorry Dela kana phone yangu handina so.

Me:yakaenda kupi ndakataura newe madeko?

Hillary :Dela unoita kunge mupurisa seiko usina kana nyembe dzacho Inga ndati sorry wani.

Me: chisara uchipora ndichauya ndokuona futi pa visiting yemakuseni ndotya kufamba ndega husiku.

Hillary : Dela apa uri kuenda kupi wawana

pandinogara here ?

Me : Uri stupid nhai ? Uri kufunga wazviunza wega pano ,ndiri kuenda kumba kwako .

Hillary : usadya chikafu chiri mumba ,even hupfu usabate kana chii zvacho.

Me: Kwako kunyima here fayaz?Hillary uri strange ah hapana chaunotaura uchipedza zvese unondisiya ndaka hen'a.

Hillary: Ndiri serious Dela handizive kuti poison yapotsa yandiuraya yaiswa papi nepapi pamwe .

Me: Ok handimbodya chizorora handiti  
,ndichatenga sadza pamashops kana  
ndadzika.

Hillary: Mhh ukasvika kumba handiti  
,swedera padhuze .( Ndakaswedera )  
ukasvika kumba pane jacket rangu re brown  
rimwe rakasviba so otona ma keys imomo  
,kana uine mari ipapo okwira kombi kuenda  
ku epworth.

Akandiudza zvese zvandaifanira kunoita  
ikoko ,nepandaikwirira makombi acho  
nepekudzikira. Ndakaonekana naye  
ndokupinda munzira kuenda kumba.  
Imagin baba ve hundred dollars vaya

vakandisiya pachipatara . Ndakanobata  
makombi kwava kuenda kumba. Ndakaona  
handingamboenda ku epworth ndakadzoka  
ndichi cleaner mumba . Ndakagaya futi kuti  
nguva yekuzoona Hillary ,better ndiende  
ndaizomuona pa visit ya 6: am . Ndakaenda  
ku epworth kuya ndakasvika zuva rava  
kurereka, paya pandaitaura zvekuti  
mukomana wangu anogara ku epworth  
ndakanga ndanzwa Hillary achitaura zveku  
epworth ndosaka ndakanyepera Mai Tsiga .  
Ndakaswopinda mumba mandakanga  
ndanzi ndipinde ,kana maiva nezvidhoma  
zvake hameno ndaizozviuraya nezita rajesu.  
Ndakanamata nechemumoyo  
ndokusimudza carpet,maiva nezvinhu  
zvakanwanda zvamo. Ndakachera  
pandakanga ndanzi ndichere ndokuona  
paine zigaba zihombe. Ndakavhura gaba

riya ndakarohwa nehana nemari  
yandakaona mugaba Riya. Ndakatanga  
kufunga kuti Hillary akamboiwana kupi mari  
yakawanda kudaro. Yainga yakaiswa mu  
plastic mukati megaba. Ndakatora bunch  
remari ndakaiverenga handichakuudzai  
amount yacho . Ndakasunga paper  
ndakavara gaba nekufusira ndikaisa carpet  
zvayanga yakaitwa . Ndakadhonzera sofa  
ndokuviga mari iya mubhrugwa chaimo .  
Remember ndakanga ndakabata mari ine  
mumvuri. Ndakafamba kuenda  
kunokwirirwa makombi ndakaiwana  
nekukasika . Ndakasvika kuchitungwiza  
kunze kwatosviba . Hillary akanga  
akandingwadza guys pese pandaifamba  
ndaifamba ndine confidence. Ndakasvika  
kumba ndokutanga kudya chikafu  
chandakatenga pamashops, at least

magetsi akanga ariko. Ndakazvibvunza  
ndega kuti Mari iyi kana iri yekuba handisi  
ndava kutadzira mwari here apa?  
Ndakanamata ndichikumbira ruregerero  
Kuna mwari.... Ndakazorara mumagumbeze  
a Hillary ainhuwa bhutsu aiwa bodo  
kubatwa nehope dzaitova nyasha dzamwari  
. Ndofunga hapana amuisira poison ini  
,mweya webhutsu ndiwo wakanga wakuda  
kumuuraya I guess.

Kuseni ndakamuka kwava kugadzirira  
kuenda kuchipatara ,ndakasvika  
ndakamuona ,mari yangu handina kusiya  
cause ndaida kubhadhara ma bills .  
Ndakabhadhara mari dzandakanzi  
ndibhadhare kwava kunoona murwere  
wangu .

Me: Murwere wangu wamuka sei nhasi?

Hillary : Ndamuka Bhoo ini hameno ndichiri  
kuitei muno muchipatara nhai ? Manje  
unouya kuzoona murwere usina kana  
banana zvaro ?

Me: Yha uya akati varwere vanonetsa  
akarevesa chokwadi ,ma banana  
andinowana kupi husiku huno ?

Hillary : Dela chipatara chino ,mabanana  
anongotengeswa pese pawada unomawana  
chero na 1 husiku .

Me:Kana uchifa nekuti hauna kudya banana ifa ,Mari yandatora inokwana kutenga coffin.

Hillary :ipapo wagona besty uya Aida kundiuraya ndiye ava kuzopinda mu coffin racho .

Me: Chii chakaitika Hillary?

Hilary: Ndichakuudza tava kumba kwedu .

Me: Nxa nhasi handisi kurara kumba kwako ndapotsa ndafa nemweya wembanje wakasangana newe bhutsu.

Hillary : Manje unorara kupi ? ( Achiseka)



Me: Handiti ndine mari ndorara muhotel .

Hillary : Une hutsinye kudaro ? Bestie wako akarara paka shwiki kakadai achirwara ndipo pawava kuda kunoita luxury zvako ?

Me: Kutyei panyama yedhongi yandisingadye ?manje uri kuda kudyei ndarega kuuya nechikafu kuti nditange ndanzwa zvauri kunzwa kuda kudya ?

Hillary : Mxm romboita serisina care neni apa mumoyo richitsva.

Me: Newako ,nhai iwe mari yese iyi

wakaiwana kupi ?

Hillary : Dela ndakakuudza basa rangu  
usaramba uchindibvunza zvisina basa. I  
secret yako iyoyo chero wakafarisa sei mai  
vako kana ani hapana waunoudza  
nezveimba yeku epworth wanzwa ?

Me: But handigone kuchengeta secret kana  
usina kundiudza chokwadi .

Hillary : Ndakaba Dela now happy ? Ndiani  
asingade life iri nani? Hausi kuda kuenda  
kuchikoro ?

Me: Ndoda but kwete nemari yekuba,vanhu

varikuchema sokurwadziwa nemari dzavo.

Hillary: Zvavanorwadzisa vamwe vanofunga ndevesimbi here ? Dela pasi pano vanhu vane hutsinye vanofanira kunzwawo kurwadza kunoita kuitira vamwe hutsinye. Saka iwewe just ignore kuti source of income yangu ndeyei,kana ndakupa mari shandisa chete no bling bling cause tofanira kushandisa takachenjera mari iyoyo.

Me:But Hillary why nhai ? Haundizive handikuzive ndoda kukuziva asi unondivharira panze.

Hillary : Uchine dzungu Dela Saka  
ndisingade kukuudza zvimwe zvinhu . Uri  
kuda kuziva kuti sei ndichida kukubatsira ?

Me:Yes ...

Hillary : Pauri ndakawana kudziirwa Dela  
,matauriro ako maitiro ako zvese zvauri  
plus une moyo wakanaka,pese  
pandinotaura newe kana kuswera newe  
ndinonzwa kudziirwa even moyo wangu  
wakaputsika unobatana,unodzora  
kutsamwa mukati mehana yangu.  
Handikubatsire asi tobatsirana ,Dela  
unounza runyaro mukati mehana  
yangu.( Akataura achizama kudzosa  
misodzi mukati)

Me: Oh I didn't know kuti ndine chirevo muhuupenyu hwako Hillary. Ok ndichachengeta secret yako but promise me uchasiya zvekuba .

Hillary : Kana wava zvauri kuda kuva ndipo pandichasiya ,now chimbokanganwa zvako futi usandikumbira kuti ndisiye .

Me; ok but I know uchasiya zvako.

Akanyemwerera achibva ati aida mabanana . Ndakabuda ndakanomatsvaka ndikamawana. Ndakamupa akadya tichiita nyaya. Ndakazooneka paya paya ndaida kunowacha nekugadzira mumba

mebhachura . Ndiri munzira ndakatanga kugaya zvangu kuti pamwe Hillary ndiye akanga akaba mari yababa ne property yese yekumba. Hoo now zvava ku make sense manje mhh saka tsvina I disguise yekuti vanhu vasazobvunza kuti anowana kupi Mari. Mbanje i front zvayo achiziva anorova ma jobs makuru ,I hope handi regret kudzika kombi kwandakaita ndichifanira kuenda kumusha kuna Mai vangu .

End of chapter 11

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .14/20

+27736904431

Takatenga zvese zvekuchikoro ,nzvimbo

yakanga iripo ndaitoshaya zvangu ndonoita chii ipapo. Ndakamboda kutora ma arts ,ndaizoita basa rei ? Lawyer ah muzim macho hamunyatsobhadhara ,ndakati ma commercials ndaizoita zvipi ah ndainga ndava ne stress ,kuti nditore ma sciences ah zvekuzopedza makore akawanda ndiri pa varsity ndozvandakanga ndisingade. Hillary ndiye akazondibatsira akati nditore ma commercials.

Day rekuenda kumusha .

Hillary : Tora ma wheatbix ...

Me: Ekuita sei?



Hillary : Asi Unofunga vanhu varikumusha ndivo vasingadewo kudya zvinonaka ?

Me: Ita mushe hazvina basa zvese izvi ,chine basa ma basics chete . Plus mai vangu vanonoti ndaiwana kupi mari yakawanda yekutenga zvisina basa ? Remember uchiti tofanira kuva careful nemashandisiro atinoita mari.

Hillary : Ok you are right zvanhasi chete ,ngatichitengai shuga yacho yauri kuda.

Me: Haiwawo ( takatenga grocery redu raiva risina kumbowanda. Mafuta ndoandakatora 10 litre munongoziva munhu anoziva nhamo yekumba kwavo.

Takapinda munzira toenda kumusha.

Me: Hauna kuzondiudza munhu akakuisira  
poison.

Hillary : Indava uchibvunza zvaunoziva ?

Me: Hillary ndozvizivira kupi zvemunhu aida  
kukuuraya?

Hillary : Sally haana kuuya pamba zuva riya  
randakanga ndiri muchipatara ?

Me: Akauya ....

Hillary : Akaswoti chii ?

Me: Ah ..akanditi ndibve pamba  
pemukomana wake ,plus wakamborara  
namai vake ( ndakanyepa mwari  
ndiregererewo)

Hillary : Ah ndorara nechembere ndashaya  
zvekuita here ? Akadii kukuudza chokwadi  
pane kuswera achindinyepera ? Dela  
ndinopenga asi handipenge kusvika  
pakurara namai nemwana ini.

Me: Her words not mine ....

Hillary : Saka iwe wakamu believe?

Me: Ndaigotadza nei hangu ? Hillary hapana chaunondiudza iwewe , Handitozivewo chandiri kugarira newe pamwe uri nyoka iye inonzi chii zviya ,inochinja mavara ichiyevedza nekuvaraidza munhu yozoruma akariva .

Hillary : Ouch that hurts ...

Me: Chero wakadaro hako ndiri kusara kumusha ,handichade kugara nemunhu asingandibudire pachena.

Hillary : Ko wakazofenda obva warohwa ne heart attach obva waiswa muchipatara ,obva waramba kupora ,obva waiswa

pamushini ,obva.....

Me; Ndikwanire kutoita serious kunge uri kutaura zvisvinu ipapa .Ndinenge ndichifendeswa nei zvangu ? Pandaifanira kufenda ndipo pandakanzwa kuti wakarara na Sally namai vake. Manje uri kuramba nezvese zvekuti wakanoba kwamai Tsiganda kazvinzwa ( ndakanyepa mwari ndiregererewo).

Taisava mukombi hedu pataitaura taitofamba kuenda mumba. \*\*\*\*\*

Hillary : Akati ndakavabira ndiani ? Ko kana ndakavabira zvine basa rei ?

Me: Saka wakandinyepera uchiti uri busy na Sally iwe waiva busy kuba?

Hillary: Manje unorwadziwa nei pazvinhu zviviri izvozvo?

Me: Nekuti wakandinyepera...

Hillary : Saka iwewe waka believe Sally chaiye ? Dela handiudze munhu ma dhiri angu worse type yana Sally ,aitokunyepera ari pa mission kana wakapusa uchasiya chikoro nekupusa kwako. Iwewe zvakawanda Wanda siyana nazvo ita zvechikoro handiti ndizvo zvawakavinga Kuharare ?

Me: I thought we are friends,Saka ndaida kungozivawo hangu life yako.

Hillary : Kuba ndiyo life yangu iyoyo hapana imwe.

Me: Nxa gara nechi life chako Hillary,handisi kudzokera Kuharare ndiri kutokuudza so. Handingambogara nemunhu wandisingazive chinangwa chake , every time kana ndichikubvunza kuti sei uchindibatsira unongoti handizive ,wakazviwanira dununu rako rakapusa ka Hillary ?

Hillary : Asi nhasi uri ku mwedzi here Dela ?

Uri kutaura hako semunhu arikudzika mu  
chitima zvese zvauri kutaura  
ndezvekupenga wanzwa. Kuchikoro ndiko  
kwauri kuzoenda uchida usingade .

Me: kana uchida ndiende kuchikoro chaizvo  
ndichaendera kuno kumusha .

Hillary : Kumusha kunei ?Dela  
Usandipengera wanzwa ,ndini ndinoputa  
mbanje panapa kwete iwewe. Futi  
usandiudza kuti ndiri kuputa iwewe  
uchidhakwa.

Me: Takusvika kumba kwedu .



Hillary ::Utaure nyaya yako yekusara Kuna  
mai vako tione achahwina ini newe .

Me: I give up....

Hillary: Usatanga nyaya dzako dzekupenga  
unozonyara apa aiye . Anyway rega  
ndinyarare mai vako vangazonditi  
ndinotaurisa.

Me: Naitwo tu rasta twako itwotwo nxa .

Hillary : Vanhu vekumba kwenyu vanofanira  
kundifarira ndiri zvandiri ,handiti wakati  
vanonamata ?

Me: Kunamata kwapinda papi ?

Hillary. : Vanonamata hava judge vanhu.

Me: Diona kakuuya ako karikumhanya ...

.....,.....

Takatambirwa zvakanaka ndokuurairwa  
huku mushure mekudya zvedu sadza  
neshiri. Donny na Hillary zvakanga  
zvawirirana zvekuti. Yainga yangova take  
take chaiyo . Kwava kumanheru tapedza  
kudya uyo wakanga uri mutemo chaiwo kuti  
hapana anoenda kunorara asina kunzwa  
shoko ramwari. "Ndiani ari ku share shoko  
nhasi ? " Takatarisana "Ndini mangwana ndi  
Dela "akadaro Diona .

Diona : Ndichaverenga kuna pslms 46:1 it says ,God is our refugee and strength,a very present help in trouble.

////////////////////////////////////

Nyaya yangu ndaipa musoro wekuti run to God in times of trouble . Nhamo nematambudziko dzinosanganikwa pano panyika , vamwe tinofirwa ,vamwe tinorambwa nevabereki ,vamwe tinoraswa tichiri vana vadiki ,vamwe tinoroiwa ,vamwe tinongovengwa pasina zvataita ,vamwe tinotorerwa hupfumi hwataakashandira kana hwakashandirwa nevabereki vedu.

Mubvunzo wangu unobva wati ,in times of trouble ,who do you run to ? Vamwe vari kuenda kushamwari dzavo ,vozoguma

vafurirwa vava mahure nembavha ,vamwe  
vanoenda kuhama dzavo dzinovaseka  
nekufamba dzichitaura mushure mavo .  
Shoko ramwari rinoti mwari ndiye hutiziri  
hwedu ,ndiye bako rekuvanda . Tikatarisa  
kuna jonh 14: 1 inoti ,do not let your heart  
be troubled , believe in God and in Jesus .  
Kureva kuti ukatenda Kuna mwari ndiye  
achaziva nzira yekukuburitsa  
mumatambudziko ,havasi mai vako ,hayisi  
hama yako kana shamwari nekuti munhu  
munhu anoshanduka . Mwari haashanduke  
anoramba agere pachigaro chake  
chehumambo akarinda vana vake  
vanotenda kwaari. Ndipo panopinda verse  
iya yekuna James ,inoti swedera pedyo  
namwari agoswedera pedyo newe .  
Ukagara Pana mwari chero nguva  
dzematambudziko unoziva ndinaye wangu

andinomira naye zvakare asingashanduke.  
Mondiregererawo handidi hangu kuita  
mufundisi ndoda kuva doctor zvanhasi  
ndogumira pano .

Donny : Powerful sisi Diona ,regai  
ndinamate . Baba tinokutendai nekuda  
kweshoko ratagoverwa na sister Diona .  
Ndimi bako redu rekuvanda munguva  
dzakatiomera. Hatina chekutya kana  
muripo mwari ,tinoramba tichitenda kuzita  
renyu. Ndinovimba shoko renyu rabata  
hana yeumwe neumwe ari mukati meino  
imba amen .

Me: Tinotenda vapfanha vangu ndanga  
ndasuwa mharidzo yenyu neminamoto  
yenyu.

Mama: I hope hauna kukanganwa kunamata  
Dela Harare haisi kukuvaraidza  
zvekukanganwa kunamata ka?

Hillary : Dela chaiye kukanganwa kunamata ?  
Chero mukombi chaimo anonamata .

Mama: Zvinondifadza kana achigara ari  
panamwari.

Donny : Mukoma Hidza handei tinorara hedu  
timboita nyaya dzevarume .

Mama: ( laughing ) madiro aunoita kukura

Donny ka ,uchaiona hako nhamo yacho kana wakura.Inonzi kura uone .

Hillary : Dela riripi bag rako ?

Me: Rega ndigokutambidzai tichinorarawo.

Mama: Nhasi torara tese ,unoda kunorara kuroom kwako iwe wanga wava nemakore usipo so.

Me: Haa mama makore here ( ndichiseka ) ok at least handirarewo pasi.

Takabuda na Hillary,Donny akanga achigadzira pekurara muroom mavo .

Hillary : Now I see why uri munhu anogara ane mufaro Dela .

Me: Indava ?

Hillary : Ndaifarira family yako ,I wish dai ndaiva ne family yakaita seyako pamwe kutaura kuno ndingadai ndiri kure nehupenyu.

Me: Chii chakaitika?

Hillary : Ask no questions I will tell no lies ,Dela .



Me: Ok wati uri kuda chii mu bag ?

Hillary : Ndoda vest yangu ,ndorara zvangu ndakapfeka boxer .

Me:Ok

Hillary : I think better tizodzokera kana zvikoro zvakuvhurwa hauone ?

Me: Ah okay...but why wachinja mind ?

Hillary : Because ndoda ku spend more time ne family.

Me:Ok as long usingazoramba kudzokera chete.

Hillary : Ndanga ndichitofunga kuti odzokera ndozouya after two weeks.

Me: Hakuna zvakadaro ,wakanzwa zvemunda wa bhabhi wakuda kusara kuno manje kanganwa. Ko ndikazopinzwa busy nezvikomana kuharare ikokko ah fires shaa ndoty a kugara ndega.

Hillary: you are such a baby nxa.

Me: Mazuvano uri kufarira kutaura chirungu hey ,apa ka tone kako mhh rega ndinyarare

.good night biggy bro wangu.

Hillary : Bho yoyoyo .

Me: Nxa .

Ndakanorara zvangu achienda kunorara  
kuroom kwake . Mangwana takafumira  
kuenda kumunda kunochera mbambaira .  
Ndaiseka zvangu Hillary akakurira kupiko  
nhai mwari imi mbambaira dzamai vangu  
dzaipedzwa nekutemwa .

Me: Mukoma Hidza zororai henyu  
makutotipedzera mbambaira dzedu

muchitema . Waona why ndaiti ugere musoro wako ,hakuna Rasta akadaro asingagone kuchera mbambaira.

Donny : Dela wakuwanzira blaz ,iwe waigona here kuchera mbambaira dzacho ?

Hidza : Haa Dela mbambaira idzi dzakakurisa waona ,saka ndiri kuitira pakubika paya vasapinda busy nekuzocheka .

Donny : ( laughing ) iri statement iri rakanyanya ,blaz ingotii hamukete kuti dzinocherwa sei. How old are blaz?

Hillary : 25 ..

Me:Dai ndirini ndabvunza ndapindurwa rough so ,vamwe vane luck .

Donny : nekuti yakakufita rough unoda kupindurwa sei ?Haa makura blaz ini hangu ndine 14 ndiri kutevera ikoko ku 25 .

Hidza : Saka uya wedhodhi mugomo munda wake urikupi ?( Ndakabva ndamupa ziso)  
Ah chii Dela Ndiri kungobvunzawo zvangu inga wani waida kuona Juan wani cause wakanzwa vanhu vachitaura nezvake.

Me: Saka zvakafanana papi ipapo koz Juan

haarime mbanje plus ndaingoda kuona celeb chero pa tv .

Donny :Ndiye mukomana wako here Juan wacho ?

Me: inzwawo ava vanongoti chero vataura pane vanhu ,anogova mukomana wangu sei munhu wandisingazive ?

Hillary : Saka wakamuona ,wakamuziva uchadanana naye?

Me: Usandipengera Hidza ziva zvekutema mbambaira dzamai vangu ,ndofunga dzakwana handei.

Donny: ( vakabva vatarisana na Hidza )  
kana chatsamwisa ndatochishayawo I love  
you Dela I will marry you.

Me : ( ndakazoseka ) Marry who ?

Donny : You ..

Me: Mavende anenge a Hillary.

Hillary: Dela ndine mavende here ini ?

Donny :Attack ,let's attack her, blaz.

Vakatanga kundipotsera mavhinga  
ndichitiza ,ndakazonogarira muroad  
ndavamirira ,ndainga ndatoneta nhaimi .  
Handaimbotakura saga ravo izvo Maya .  
Vakazouya tikaenda kumba road yese  
tichiwanzirana.

End of chapter 14

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*



Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .13

+27736904431

Donny

"Donny woye idondiigirawo huni panze apo"

vakadaro mai vangu vakagara zvavo  
vakatambarara vachida kubika sadza  
nekarukodzi kandakanga ndapfura. "Mama  
madii kutuma Diona uyu ndiri busy  
kugadzira zvirauro zvangu. "Ndakadaro  
ndichitoenderera mberi nekabasa kangu.  
"Donny huya nehuni "vakapamha futi  
,ndakatoona kuti better ndivaendesere huni  
dzacho ndaizopinzwa busy. Ko mai vangu  
vambori nebasa kuti ndiri baba vemusha  
here ? Vanongoti chero varova kana kutuka  
zvavo amai ivavo.

Mama: nhasi muviri wangu wakangoneta  
neta hameno kuti ndichanzwei ?

Diona : Ini ndaona huku dzichirwa saka  
vaenzi varikuuya.

Me: Ini ndaona nyuchi ichindimhara saka  
vaenzi wataurawo zvine musoro.

Diona : Mama muri kumunzwa Donny  
wenyu pese pese anongogara achinditi  
ndotaura zvisina musoro ini ah.

Mama : Donny usadaro gotwe rangu .

Me: Mama gotwe renyu munonyanya kurida  
fani ,parichatizira mucharwadziwa.

Diona : Anotizira ndimbuya vako ,plus iwe

ucharizirwa nemuzukuru waadhafu.

Me: Kuti ndinopenga here ndingatizirwa  
nechiskana chineman'a anopinda dhora  
neshereni .

Mama: ( laughing :( Donny kwana shereni  
yaunozivira kupi ?

Me : Mama makaenda paanyamuzihwa Apo  
ndipo panotengeswa mazhanje neshereni.

Diona. :( Laughing ) Ah kamudhara kaya  
kanondipedza zvangu kanotauda kachiita  
sekakapakira chigunwe mumhino.

Me: Apa kunyima mbasera ndakamuudza kuti ndiri baba vemusha ndichadyara wangu muzhanje ,pakachafa muzhanje wako unobva waoma vazukuru vake vanenge vakutenga kwandiri.

Mama: ( laughing. ) Zva Donny akomana hauna kuti unoda kuenda kudam here iwe ?

Me: Kunotsvakei ndakamirira vaenzi vanga vachirwirwa nehuku dzaonekwa na Diona.

Diona : Iwe wati waona nyuchi wani ?

Me: Ah nyuchi yanga ichitozviwnderawo hayo kunogadzira huchi . Mama mune

chikwereti changu.

Mama: Varikupinda pa gedhe avo  
vachakubhadhara .

Diona : Hii sis Dela vauya ( akabuda achiita  
kubhururuka kunge shiri)

Mama: Ko wanaye ndiani futi uyu ?

Me: Ndomuzivira kupi nhai mama ndisiyei  
zvangu rega ndinotambira vaenzi sababa  
vemusha so.

Ndakabuda ndichienda kunotambira vaenzi

\*\*\*

Me: Titambireikani vaenzi ndimi mapotsa mauraisa huku dzedu panapa dzichirwa. Nenyuchi yapotsa yandiruma mugotsi nekuda kwenyu vaenzi.

Dela: ( laughing) Donny watanga ,murisei baba vemusha ?

Donny : Ndingagoitwa nei zvangu sendinovhunduka mazizi ,ko kusazotiudza kuti muri kuuya nhai mwanangu ?

Dela : kutaurisa ngatipinde mumba .

Takapinda mumba ndokukwazisana ne  
vaenzi ndainga ndamirira hangu kunzwa  
kuti avo vatakanga tisingazive ndivanaani.

Dela : Family uyu anonzi Hillary,i friend  
yangu,ndomuona sehanzvadzi yangu big  
brother. Ehhh fires ndivo mama vangu ava  
,Ava ndibaba vemusha vandinogara  
ndichikuudza. Ava ndiva Diona my favorite  
person.

Mama: Ndafara kukuziva mwanangu ,Saka  
unobva kupi Kumusha ?

Hillary : neni ndafara kukuzivai mama  
,Ndinobva ku Chivhu .



Mama: Zvakanaka mwanangu sununguka zvako ,ndipo patigere pano.

Me : Ndafara kukuzivai mukoma Hidza,I hope muchiri kuno.

Dela ; Tinoda kuenda kuchikoro Donny zvauriwe wakutofunga zvekunoraura na Hillary.

Hillary : I don't mind kusara oenda handiti ndiwe uri kudiwa kuchikoro ?

Dela : Haa but Hidza wakundidaro dai ndisina kumbouya newe. Donny Waona

nyaya dzako ka ?

Me: Eh sa baba vemusha so ndoteererwa  
waona. ( Ndichiseka )

Mama:Nhaiwe Diona enda ka unobata  
jongwe riya tibikire vaenzi.

Diona : Ripi nhai mama ?

Dela : Mabvunziro ako uri kuita sepasitorina  
huku dzacho ,riripo haro jongwe racho here  
nhai Donny ?

Me: Yha riripo ndainga ndakarimirira zuva iri  
Dela ,unoziva jongwe randishungurudza

iroro. Kuseni seni ndichangotanga kurota  
dzonakidza paya unonzwa rakutanga  
kukurigoo ,dai raiva nehuro diki zvaiva nani .

Dela: Watanga ( Laughing) .

Mama: Usanyanya hako kufara uchadya  
matumbu nemuto.

Me: Chero rafa mangwana ndomukawo  
kwachena ,ah ndaida kutorinyangaditsa  
jongwe riye.

Diona : Donny akachinja datya kuriita ka  
rwaivhi Dela ,hanzvadzi yako yakuroya.

Mama: Zvakamboitika kupi izvozvo sei ndisingazvizive ?

Diona : Mama Donny akati ndisakuudzei ,anozondinyima shiri.

Mama: Dony uchataura nyaya yako zvako.

Ndakangozhinyura ndikabva ndanyarara .  
Mama vakapakura sadza neshiri ,ndaيدا kuona zvangu veharare vaidya here ?  
Ndakaona vоторitimba baba ndaziva kuti shiri inonaka mhani.

Hillary : Inyama hwaiko iyi ?

Me: Izizi baba ....

Dela : kwana Donny ...

Hillary : Akomana kana mazizi achinaka  
kudai ,vanhu vekwedu kuchivhu  
varikutambisa muriwo vachiroyesa ah  
,mama kanyama maka rova zvekwamberi.

Mama: ( laughing) usanyeperwa na Donny  
uyu karukodzi aka ...

Hillary : Ndanga ndakutoda kunokumba  
mazizi ese ekumusha kwedu ndoisa mufiriji.  
Dela waizopota uchibika wapiwa recipe  
namama .

Dela : Hidza kwana nhai ( achiseka )  
ozorinzwa rakuti hmh hmh mudumbu mako.

Me: Hahaha wandifungisa mukomana wepa  
piyasi wekuba mbudzi dzevanhu nemombe.  
Wainzwa mombe dzichiridza ma bhera  
mudumbu make mbudzi dzichiti  
meeee.( Takaseka )

Diona : ko mbuya ka jokota vakanoba  
mombe kwava kuiuraira musango ,vakaisa  
mungoro.mapurisa pakanga achitsvaka  
mombe ndipo pavakatevera ropa ,svikei  
mbuya kajo varimutorova tea yavo ine  
maremoni ,vakaita kuigarira nechitaka baba  
,imwe nyama ichiti pfaa pfaa kudonha

mafuta iri pa chitofu wena. ( We laughed )

Hillary : Ah Diona wandipedza ,chembere ?  
Hakuna chembere yakadaro zvekuba izvi  
zvinongodawo vechidiki kwete vachembere .

Diona : Tobva tapinda mu Bible ,shoko  
ramwari rinoti do not steal. Ndipo paunoona  
chembere dzichiba .

Donny : Ini hangu ipapo handisati  
ndapakunda . Kana Diona uchiri  
nedambudziko pakuba apa. Zuro uno  
wakaba dovi ,sababa vemusha ndaifanira  
kukuranga asi ndakanyarara. Musiuono  
wakaba shuga wakahwira ndakanyarara ini  
baba vemusha ,mama mwana wenyu akuda

serious prayer kuba kwake kusati  
kwaenderera.

Dela ; Eeh handiti munoziva Kuna mwari  
chivi hachiiswe pama kgs or pa scero . Aba  
mota neaba shuga makafanana.

Diona : Nhema Dela ,saka auraya munhu  
eauraya nyoka vakafanana here zvivi zvavo  
nekuti kwese kuuraya ?

Donny : haiwawo tibvirepo ndosaka  
rakapasa nekukopera zvofanana papi  
izvozvo ?

Mama: Talking about nyoka unondifungisa



bhabhiod baba va saki ,vakakwidza  
mugomo ,pavakaburuka vakaburuka  
vachimhanya zvisina akamboona. Vanhu  
vakashamiswa nemhanyiro yavo ,hanzi  
ndaona zinyoka mugomo varume takaita  
zvekutamba zvipfuwo zvedu zvoparara  
nenyoka iyoyo. Varume vakakokorodzana  
ndokunanga kugomo ,vanhu vakazodzoka  
vachiseka hanzi raiva dhodhi rakanga  
raitwa na bhabhi.

Hillary : ( laughing hard) Ah muface  
anoshuta iyeye I can imagine mhanyiro  
yakaita vanhu hahaha,ndofunga ndo type  
dzembanje akanyatsorikiya zisadza  
ndokunoita zinyoka rake .

Me: Unotoita seunomuziva muface wacho

,ane garden rake rembanje .( Dela akabva anditarisa ).."iwe Donny ndokumbira kukuona panze "( takabuda )

Dela ; Wakaregererei kuudza mama nekuda kwema shiripiti awava kuita ?

Me: Ko kana chiri chipo chakabva kunamwari .

Dela : I doubt very much Donny,sekuru ndivo vakanga vachiita zvekuchinja matombo kuita ma sweets.

Donny : Wabva wandifungisa gogo vachiti vanhu vachinjirwa ivhu kuita shuga ,hepano

vahwira matumbu akaomarara  
vakazonobatwa ivhu kuchipatara hahaha.

Dela : Eheeee waona manje ,Donny  
unoguma waurawa nevanhu hachisi chipo  
chakanaka ichocho ..

Me: But ndinonamata wani Dela ?

Dela: Ndiri kukuona hangu zviri kukuitira  
funny ndomatangiro azvo uchaguma wava  
nezimudzimu rinokutevera hameno zvako.

Me: Saka ndodii ?

Dela :Ishave riri pauri , either uchanobviswa

or uchanoombererwa . Hazvina humwari mukati izvi.

Me; ok tichanzwa kuti mama vanoti kudii ,manje ndevapi blaz vamuri kufamba navo ?

Dela : Ndakuuudza anonzi Hillary ishamwari yangu usafunga zvisina basa. Handei mumba hedu.

Me; ok ( tichipinda mumba )

Dela ; mama ndakaona baba ,pamba pandaishanda ndipo pamba pavanogara.

Hillary. : Donny ma toyaz arikupi

ndimboshanyirako ?

Me: Kuseri kwemba iyo mukabuda blaz munomaona .

Hillary : ok achibuda .

Mama: Hoo vatori vapenyu zvavo ?

Dela : Eh but hey mukadzi wAcho anoshusha mhani,pavakaziva ndiri mwana wa Tsiga ndakabva ndadzingwa basa . Karma akabva atevera vakabirwa zvese mumba ne 15 000

Diona : Karma ndiani ?

Donny : A bitter bitch ... and

Mama: Kwana Donny ,waona mwanangu  
zvandinoti gara uri pakunamata ,ndizvo  
zvinoita mwari izvozvo. Haambovarege  
vanotishunguridza vachibudirira . Baba vako  
vakatsvinya fani zvandisingakanganwe .  
Ndaigona kuvaparadza ne information  
yandakanga ndinayo asi kudzora  
ndekwamwari hakusi kwedu Dela .

Me: Nebatirwo yandakaitwa na mainini  
Netsai mama zvakaoma ,vakazobirwa  
mwana dai pasina Hillary havaimbomuwana  
.

Mama: Manje iwewe na Hillary ?

Dela : Mama musatifungira zvisirizvo Hillary ishamwari yangu chete. Akandibatsira pakawanda neni ndakamubatsirawo nepandinokwanisa. Now tine ka business kedu katakatanga ndokachandiendesa kuchikoro. Zvese takatotenga ,zviya zvamunogara muchitanda mama kuti chimwe nechimwe chine chinangwa iye chine nguva yacho ,ndakazviona . Ndaidemba kubva pamuri asi paiva ne reason .

Mama: Ndicho chokwadi mwanangu ,uzvibate Dela usakanganwa kwawakabva kana waikuita zvema books oita zvechikoro zvevakomana ombosiyana nazvo . Kana

une pari kushota unondifonera ,musiuono  
ndakabva kunotengesa mbambaira  
kumbare ,kamari ndakachengetera imi vana  
vangu kuti mudzidze . Ramangwana renyu  
ndimi mumoriziva.

Dela: Ndichaita sekudaro mama , ndimi  
munondipa Simba nekurudziro yenyu  
neminamoto yenyu .

Mama: Manje Netsai anoziva paunogara ?

Dela; Eh anopaziva akatouya achiti  
ndiaiyane nekugara nemukomana ndiuye  
kuzogara kuno Kumusha nekuti ndiko  
kwakandifita . Mushure mekumbonditi  
ndakafitwa nekutamba nembavha nevanhu



vetsvina ,vaona ndagara zvakanaka na  
Hillary vakunditi ndibve paari ,I guess  
vakakuudzai kuti ndiri kugara nemukomana .

Mama: Eh akataura ,uchiri wakakwana here  
Dela ?

Dela: Kuzarisa chaiko mama  
munganditarisa kana muchida. Muri mai  
vangu handimbokunzirai ini . Hillary neni  
tinowirirana kwete zvamunofungira ,tese  
togara tichizvibvunza kuti why  
tichipindirana zvakadaro .

Mama:Pamwe muri ma soulmates .

Dela: Haa mama soulmate handiti inoitika kune vanodanana here ?

Me: Ndopauri dofo ipapo ozondibvunza ndikuudze zvema soulmates mama kondinyo.

Mama: Iwe usatarisa zvakawanda wanda focus nechikoro mwanangu . Iye Hillary Zvichida akatumwa namwari .

Me: Eh destiny helper, but ndarota waroorwa Dela . ( Hillary akabva apinda )

Hillary : Wakarota aroorwa hahaha usazodya wega pfuma shaa ndoda kuvepo

pakuchaja apa .

We laughed mama vachikanga huku yavo  
,takambobuda hedu na Hillary ,he's a cool  
brother ndakamufarira . Ukaona munhu  
anenge afarirwa namama munhu kwaye.

End of chapter 13

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .15

+27736904431

Donny akanga akagara nemukoma wake  
panze vachiita nyaya. Kamoyo kaitsva kuda  
kunzwa nyaya dzavo ,it seems Hillary ari

free kutaura nyaya dzake kuna Donny pane kwandiri. Paya akamuudza makore ake ini handifunge kana dai ndakamubvunza aindipindura .Aingoti "Dela ziva ndiri mukuru kwauri chete " that guy bodo ndasarenda zvangu. Kuswera ndichinetsana naye kupedza nguva zvangu. Ndakaburitsa ndiro ndichisuka ndichinyozera zvangu kuri kuda kunzwa nhau.

Hillary : It seems munogara muchifara pano pamusha ,ndoona hangu Dela ,even kana achitaura nezvenyu so . Ndakabva ndatoda kutozvionera hangu kuti mufaro wake unobva papi.

Donny: Munoziva blaz ,mai vangu vanogara vachiti ,musha usina Jesu hauna rugare.

Ukaziva mwari munogara muchifara.

Hillary : Asi nhai Donny ,do you believe kuti mwari ariko ?

Donny : Yes I believe ,do you believe kuti Satan ariko ?

Hillary : Haa zvese hapana chandine chokwadi nacho hangu. But zve huroi roi izvo ah hameno zvenge zviriko.

Donny : Chamunofanira kuziva blaz ,pane chakanaka pane chakaipa . Pana mwari ,pana Satan . Chese chinhu chakasikwa namwari chine opposite yacho . Where

there is good,there is bad. Zvava kwauri kusarudza chakakunakira ,nechinokuitira.

Hillary : Ok let's say zvinonzi nevanhu zvakaipa zvacho , zviri zvo zvandinoona zvakanaka ...

Donny : Eeh moziva chii mukoma ,pane nyaya ya Satan paakaedza Jesu achiti Jesu akamunata achamupa hupfumi hwese hwepasi. Dai Jesu aisaziva chakanaka angadai akada hupfumi akava nemazimari asi Kuna mwari aine mhosva. Hupfumi hwasatan hunoparara chete . Satan akaenda mberi achiti ukandinamata ndinochinja dombo iri rakava chingwa ,Jesu akapindura akati ,munhu haangararame nechingwa chete asi neshoko ramwari

.Saka pamubvunzo wenyu wamabvunza  
,unogona kuona zvakaipa zvakakunakira  
asi mangwana uchizochema .kana kuti zviri  
paviri ,mwari vanenge vachida  
kuzozviratidza zvavo pamberi apo ,murume  
ainzi pauro akanga achiuraya  
nekutambudza vanhu asi mwari  
vakazomushandisa. Chinongodiwa  
kutendeuka nguva ichiripo ushandire mwari  
,Ivo vanoti zvivi zvenyu nyange zvakatsvuka  
seropa huyai ndinozvichenesa semazai  
echando.

Hillary : interesting,mupfanha wakangwara  
iwe pazera rako unoziva so . Why  
uchinyanyotenda kuti mwari vanobatsira ?

Donny: Handidi kuswero tenderera ,shoko



ramwari rinoti chimwe nechimwe chine  
nguva yacho . Unoona Dela uyu pakabva  
pano taiziva akanga achienda mu lion's den .  
Sa Daniel haana kudyiwa neshumba uyu  
mupenyu hameno kana uchipabata.  
Zvinoita mwari anokusanganisa nemunhu  
waunofunga kuti angandibatsirawo neiko  
mupenyu iyeyu. Hakuna munhu asina basa  
pasi pano ,ndosaka tisingafanire ku judge  
munhu .

Hillary : Ok ndapanzwa apa ,mubvunzo  
wangu wekupedzisira . Why zvakaipa  
zvichiitika kwatiri ,why mwari vachitendera  
zvakaipa zviitike instead yekutidzivirira kune  
zvakaipa .

Donny : Uyo mubvunzo ndichakupindurai

blaz pandicha share shoko ,kana rava zuva rangu. Ndiyo nyaya yandakanga ndichida kubata iyoyo,nekuchurch ndiyo yandanga ndichida kuparidza pa Sunday iyoyi yatiri kubata. Nekuti vanhu vakawanda vanobvunza mubvunzo iwowo.

Hillary : Ok young man ,haa wakachenjera wena ,ngatimbosvikai pama shops timbobata ma kuvha zvedu .

Me: Ndimirireiwo ndatopedza kusuka .

Donny : Matopedza kutamba nhodo here na Diona ?

Me: Donny kwana .

Hillary : Suka ndiro dzichene Dela rega  
varume vambowaya waya ....

Me: Nxa rega nditombowaya wayawo  
kumusoro uko ndimbonoona ana tindo  
hangu.

Donny : Wakufarisa ....

Me: Ndafarisa nei ?

Hillary: Tindo ndianii?

Donny : Ndeumwe muface ane dzakashota so ,raiva dofo zvaro kutyoro apa anogara achibvunza Dela sei .

Hillary : Achimubvunzirei ?

Donny : Anoda kuroora Dela imagin kana mazino hageze hapwa dzoita kunge padhuuka sewage . Achipfuura kuroad uko unotoziva kuti papfuura Tindo.

Me: Hey kune vanhu vane nhema akomana ,Donny mwari anotii nevanhu vanonyepa ? If I remember very well ,Bible rinoti do not lie ,do not steal manje zvawava kutaura nhema uchanotsva hako .

Hillary : Hoo saka anogeza ,oro uri kuda kunomugezesa ?

Me :Zvese .

Hillary : Saka handei Kuma shops.

Donny : mhhhh blaz munhu ngaasare uyu hapana kwanoenda ,akungoda kutinzwa zvake chete .

Me:Saka Sara iwewe Donny koz neni ndiri kuda kuendawo kuma shops kwacho .Diona ! Dio ! Huya shamwari kuri kuendwa kumashops nhasi .

Diona: Rega ndipukute makumbo angu  
ndiuye thanks Dela wenawe .

Donny :Hidza waona manje ,kwakuendwa  
nana Diona woo avooo vasingagone kana  
nekugeza kwese.

Hilary: Hahaha Donny unodenha ati  
arikuukuta makumbo wani ?

Donny : Handei vanotibata munzira  
,zvekufamba nema dress zvonetsa izvo .  
Munhu anatora nguva achiita searikuita  
zvisvinhu iye achinamira vaserini mutsvina  
imomo .

Me: Donny wakutaurisa manje ....

Donny : Hapana kutaurisa apa ,tarisa munin'ina wako akuita kunge chigure chekwa bhirikenzi ,ungati anga achitunga pasi nemusoro ,ko kuzopfeka green red yellow kamai maria chaiko .

Me:Diona usamutedzera uyu haasi kungoda uende chete ( Hillary akanga achikuvara nekuseka zvake ).

Donny : Aiwa kana ndiwewo Dela ,muskana uyu ageza here ko Vaserini yaita kunamira pamusoro petsvina ipapa ,tsapfu dzese dzakacheneruka idzi.

Me: Donny Wakufarisa manje handei apa .

Donny : Handei hedu asi problem yako  
iwewe Dela ndeye kudzidzisa mwana  
hutsinye . Iwe uchionekera asi mwana ndiye  
waunoda ashayewo anomuti sii .

Diona : Hezvo asi tiri kuenda kunonyengwa  
here kana zvirizvo ndisare zvangu .

Donny :Eh Sara anodawo zvakadai izvi  
ndiani ? Inzwa ka Diona ma face anenge  
achitokuonai so muchikura ,apa uine  
hutsvina haa hakuna anozova interested  
ndiri kutokuudza so.



Me: Wakamboti haude aite vakomana wani?

Hillary : Donny siya mwana achiri mudiki uyu hauone .

Donny : Blaz hamuone mazamu abuda here awa ? Ini ndiri mafira kureva zvangu ,babe rangu rakangoenzana naye iyeye.

Hillary : ( laughing hard ) serious Donny une babe !

Donny : Ko kutyei zvangu ,nderimwe randakangonhongawo pa primary apo richiita dzungu. Ndakabva ndatoita mission yangu yekukadzikamisa .

Hillary : saka adzikama here now ?

Donny : Ungati kakawedzerwa mhengo dzacho ,anenge akaita kupepeteterwa mazimhengo acho. Munooni blaz ndakambozama kugara pasi nebabe ndichida kurionesa ,kutombovhura ma verise emubhaibheri haa no proggy.

Hillary : Hahaha dai wakaita wekukwapaidza dzungu rese raitama .

Donny : Babe harirohwe blaz rinosoftwa maiketa .

Hillary : ( laughing ) I give up.

Me: Waiona match yako ka ,or nditi vakuru vako Hillary?

Hillary : Aiwa pana Donny hats off ,apa ndapa kutenda zvangu handikwikwidze.

Me: Unobva watotendeuka kana waimbozviti uri nhubu .

Hillary : I wonder anozvigona sei zvehunhubu ,nekuverenga Bible haa sarenda.

Donny : Zvimwe hazvidi kudzidzira

zvongoda kuzvarwa nazvo .

Diona : Saka kana usina kuzvarwa nazvo  
uchizvida unoita sei ?

Donny: Hey shut up kana vakuru vachitaura  
,unozvarwa patsva.

Me:( laughing ) like seriously Donny? Like  
being born again ndizvo zvauri kureva ?

Donny : zvimwe ndezvipi ? Hidza unodya  
mbeva ?

Hillary : hoo ka step kembeva  
kanondibhowa kanenge kegonzo ndosaka

ndisingaidye zvangu .

Diona : Hahahahaha mukoma Hillary mandinakidza zvangu ,ini ndosaka ndisingadye nyemba ka shape kacho kanongondisvota so.

Me: Iwe haudye mbeva serious !

Diona : Ndati nyemba mhaniwe mukoma Hilla ndivo vasingadye type yegonzo .

Hillary : Saka Dela unotopwanya nekasoro kaya ?

Me: Hauzive zvausingazive iwe ,kambeva

kanofamba mhani kaomeswa so.  
Onyatsokaisa mhiripiri ,kana kuharare  
haudzokere zvekumhanya.

Donny: Usanyeperwa ne type yevaskana ava  
shaa vanonyepa zvinobuda muma news  
paper . Unoona ipapa vakutonyara iwswe  
kuti vatore chisaga cheshuga vanobata  
hwiza ( mhashu ) uko.

Me:Nxa tasvika pamashops tauya kuzoitei  
zviya ?

Hillary : pawabva pamba wanga uchiti uri  
kuenda kupi ?

Me: Hoo Hillary wakudaro asi ndiwe wanditi handei wakandirambidza kunoona mukomana wangu.

Hillary : Hoo wembiri yomweya uyo ,haa uchamuona zvako Dela ,kana kuti uchamu drawer mumhepo zvako.

Me: Kuti zvaita sei ? Remember mese muri pano hamumbondiroora ka imi .

Hillary : Wakuda zvekuroorwa here iwewe ?

Me: Handiti zibaba remashura nemashiripiti rakarota ndachata ,ko nhaiwe Donny hauna kuzenge wandiudza ndaichata Nani ka .

Donny : Hoo zviya ,waichata na Bhabhi muchitora ma pictures mumunda wake wembanje .

Me: mhhhhh Donny chembere yevanhu ndoidii zvangu ?

Donny: ipapo payanga yakuchata newe mukadzi wacho anga afa ,afa kudaro bhabhi abva anyaradzwa namwari nemukadzi akanaka achiri fresh. Waona mwari zvanoita ka ,ndewemunana.

Hillary : Iyi type yemunana haiite ah ( achiseka))



Diona : Dela wakaroorwa na Bhabhi  
ndotenga mombe chena .

Hillary : Yekuita sei ?

Diona : Obvious yecheka hukama ,kana  
pamba pake handitsike . Pamusha pa  
bhabhi panodyiwa sadza nembanje ah bodo.

Hillary : ( laughing) zviri possible here  
izvozvo ? Dela na Diona muri kuda kudya  
chii ?

Diona : Ma lays timbochinjawo mukanwa  
,ana Donny vanongotitengera zvima zepi

zvinosvuura mukanwa .unozoti wakuda  
kudya sadza onzwa mukanwa mava  
nemahambu ,pakumedza paya sadza  
rinoita kuti garagadyu ,ari mazepi chete  
iwawo. ( Takaseka nemuskana wemushop  
akaseka )

Donny :( laughing) hoo ndozvawava kuita  
Diona waguta kutengerwa handiti ? Dai  
uchiziva ana Paida tototanga tava bata Bata  
mazamu kuti tivatengere hawaimboshainira  
baba vako so.

Hillary : Ndopamunogona baba vemusha  
,kuchengetedza venyu vevamwe  
muchitambisa .

Donny : Haisi mhosva yangu blaz vanotodya vese nehanzvadzi dzavo mazepi acho kana ndamatenga.

Me: hoo ndozviri kufira vana vevanhu shame ,manje unovaita sei?

Donny : Shamwari ndinobva kuvanhu ini amai vangu vakandidzidzisa tsika nemagariro saka zvauri kufungira kanganwa zvako . Ndoda hangu rita ne rofu blaz , avocado riripo panze apo ,Diona ozondiigira ndakagara zvangu panze Apo pane ka babe kandaona . ( Akadaro achibuda )

Hillary : Donny anemuskanzwa nhaika ?

Me: zvekwawiko anofarira kuwanzira vana  
vevanhu chete hapana zvinozikana ipapa.  
Kuchenjedza mukana chete ndiye munhu  
Ari down to earth manje iyeye.

Hillary : But anonakidzwa zvake ...

Me : Ini ndofunga kuti anezvinomunetsa  
ndosaka achigara akadai . Haataurire  
munhu ndipo panonetsa ,ndokumbirawo  
ugotaura naye.

Hillary : Zvinengei ?

Me:Donny kukura asina baba ndoona sekuti

zvinomubaya pamoyo ,I guess zvakamu  
affect apa anozama kufadza tese namama  
haadi kuona kana anoshungurudza mai  
vake . He's over protective over us .

Hillary : Kuti kudaro here ndichataura naye  
ndinzwe kuti nyaya yake iri papi. But  
handione aine dambudziko ini .

Diona ::I think sis Dela muri kutaura  
chokwadi ,rimwe zuva ndakambomuwana  
achichema akagara padombo  
,ndakamubvunza akati akanga achigeza  
maziso ake akanga anyanya tsvina.  
Ndakaudza mama akati vakadzi  
chimbodzikamai kuchema kunokurudzirwa  
nana chiremba .

Hillary : Hahaha akadaro ? Mandinakidza nhasi ,anyway ndichataura naye tinzwe pane nyaya yake.

Takatenga zvataida ,ndokutengerawo mama zvavo . Takabuda ndokuona Donny achitaura nekwamwe kamuskana kaita kunge karikunyengwa. Kangori haa iwe Donny ,takaseka zvedu na Hillary . Muskana wemushop kuzotevera panze patakanga tiri ,ndakabva ndangosaidzira imbwa yangu ,ndaiziva zvangu kuti ainge adyira pana Hillary.Matarisiro aaimuita tiri mushop mhh .

Me: Ngatimbotambai radio ka ...

Hillary: ( laughing ) haa Dela you are so rural  
,who does that mukore uno ?

Me: Jokes hangu ...

Storokipa : yha zvekutamba radio pama  
shops zvakasara izvo ,zvinongodawo  
wakadhakwa .

Hillary akaramba akanyarara \*\*\*

Me: Ndati ndanga ndichitamba wani ,Diona  
Dana baba vemusha uvape zvinhu zvavo  
tiende .

Storekeeper: Saka makutoenda Kare ? Dela uri kugara kupiko mazuvano warova.

Me:( nematsvinyiro anoita muskana iyeye ndakatoshama kuti anotoziva Zita rangu . )  
Ndiriko kumba kwedu zvangu.

Storokipa: Hoo ndaisaziva une hanzvadzi yakura kudai ka ini .

Diona : Yha tinayo arikutotsvaka muskana wekuroora ,ndiwe unoshanda mushop unosangana nevanhu vakawanda ,wakawanawo ari right ongotizivisawo.



Me; Yha ichokwadi handiti Hillary? Dai watoita kunyora chi poster chaicho .( Donny akabva auyawo )

Donny : Chi poster chei ?

Me: Chamukoma Hillary chekutsvaka mukadzi wekuroora ...

Donny : Mukadzi musvinu aripo uyu Privy ,guys handei blaz pane pandiri kuda kuti timbosvika .

Hillary; Bhoo ngatibaye ..

Donny : privy tichadzoka tichikuona ....

Akanyemwerera muskana uya ,I guess  
hamuzive Donnell Tsigazvake .

End of chapter 15

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .16

+27736904431

Donny

Kana paine munhu ari kufairwa nehupenyu ndini zvangu. Nguva dzese ndaingova big brother handina kumbobvira nda test kuti kuva na big brother kunonakidza sei .

Huvepo hwa Hillary haa ,haumuchiona ka ,ndosaka Dela akaita shamwari naye ndakazozviona zvangu . Kungoti vasara nemazuva mashoma ekudzokera zvavo otherwise ndanga ndichi enjoy . Musi uya takabva kumashops ndokunanga mugomo hedu ,musandibvunza takanga tanotsvakei mugomo macho .

Hidza : Yha kuno kumusha kwakanaka wena ,kana uri mugomo muno unenge uchinyatsoona ka view ke environment yese . Zvibage zvaoma asi yha ndapa kutenda zvangu .

Me: Asi blaz hamuna kumbobvira magara kumusha ?

Hidza : ( laughing a bit ) I remember pandakashanya kwedu ku chivhu na baba vangu ,havana kuzotora nguva vachibva vafa ( looking sad ) .

Me: Ndiri kuona hangu waive ne strong bond nababa vako ,kuri sei kuva ne bond nababa ?

Hillary : Handizive ndingatii hangu ,but it's good ,nababa vangu taita zvakawanda .I was my father's son waziva zvandiri kureva .

Me: I guess kufa kwavo kwakashandura hupenyu .

Hillary : Kuita zviri worse ,I never knew kuti Satan anorarama achidya sadza . Ndaigara ndichinzwa ma stories asatan ekuti zimweya but ini ndakamuona neangu maziso ari maviri nenyanga dzake wena. Manje iwe kuri sei kukura uri baba vepamusha ?

Donny ; It's tough man ,vapfanha ava ana Dela ndivo vanenge vachingondirovesa nehana kuti akamitiswa ndozodii nemariro akaita situation. Mai vangu vanosara papi ivo vakatotemba isu vana vavo .

Hidza : Dela handione zvangu akamitiswa munhu akazvibata ane focus futi .  
Ndisingazive Diona ndiwe unonyatsoziva.

Me : Ndogara ndichinamata kuti pasawana zvinoitika pavapfanha vangu unoziva dzimwe nguva ndombogaya zvangu ndiri ndega kana ndikaona mai vangu vachitaridza pane zviri kuvanetsa ,ndoita stress ndichishaya ndovabatsira sei ,semunhu asingade zvekutaura zvinenge zvichimunetsa panguva iyoyo .

Hillary : Ndanzwa Diona achiti wakambochema wakagara padombo chii chakanga chichikunetsa ?

Me: Shaa ini ndiri munhu anofara ,but nyaya yekuti ndione mai vangu vachinetseka ndinonzwa kubatikana . Wakaona ndichichema ini ndimai vangu. I love that woman ,vanoshanda nesimba kuona kuti tadya vanotiitira zvese ,vanozama nepavanogona .

Hillary : I understand,haufanire kuchema vachiona Donny zvinobva zvabaya moyo wavo worse . Enough of nyaya dzinosuwisa ,Saka iwewe mupfanha iwewe ndiudze .Unombozvifambisa sei chaizvo kuti apa uri mr Bible apa unodenha ,kuma babe haubvire mukutaura zvisina basa haubvire ( achiseka)



Me: Noone is perfect blaz ,munooni daily ndogara ndakanamata ndichiti mwari batai muromo wangu usataura zvakaipa ,batai makumbo angu asafambira zvakaipa ,batai maoko angu asabata zvakaipa . Chenesai moyo wangu usachengeta godo kana chigumbu ,pfungwa dzangu ngadzive clear ndisawanikwa ndichi judge vamwe nekuda kwezvivi zvavo nekuti zvangu hazvisati zva jajwa .it seems mwari vanopindura some of zvatinokumbira zvimwe vachapindura zvavo.

Hidza : But handione zvangu uchitadza apa ,unomboziva vanhu vanotadza ndivo vapi ?

Me: Ndevapi ?

Hidza : Vanozviti vafundisi ,vanhu vane ma degree ekutadzira mwari zvavo ivavo .  
Pamberi pevanhu vanenge vachizviita vatsvene mukati mehana dzavo vachiziva zvavari. Unoona mufundisi anoshungurudza mukadzi wake nekuda kwechimwewo chihure zvacho chisina maturo . Chandakaona zvangu vana mai vakawanda vanoshinga ,nekuti vanhu vachati kudii zvakazikanwa kuti mufundisi arikuita chihure Saka vanozongovhara vhara .

Me: Maona manje nyaya dzinonetsa nekuda kuzvivhara ma true colors ako . Izvezvi pane mumwe mufundisi weku Glendale akasungwa aita basa rekuuraya vanhu achitengesha ma parts emuviri achivanda

neshoko ramwari . Chimwe chandakaona futi Hidza,wakava munhu akaita seni anobuda pachena zvauri vanhu vanotanga ku judge kuti uri munyengeri . Hameno kuti vanhu vanofanira kuvanza zvavari here kuti unzi uri mutsvene .

Hidza : Ipapo tinowirirana Donny handivanze zvandiri ,vanhu vanofanira kuziva zvauri kana matauriro hafanire kuchinja nekuti unotyva vanhu vanozotii. I knew kuti family ya Dela vanonamata ,dai ndaizvivanza ndakauya kuno ndakagera musoro ndichizviita mutsvene .

Me: Yha ipapo wataura man ,Rasta rako wakafitwa nekuimba rega ndimbokurovera beat urove kangoma ...yha ka free style.

Hidza : Yha sure ....

Beat

Bhoo ....Bhoo Bho ...bhooo ..Bhoo

Song

Dad tambirai murora

Ndauya newandafunga kuroora

Raini rese richapembera wauya muroora

Zimukoma racho ,babe ndiwe muroora

Fires ndini ,fires ndini .....

Me: Hahahaaha man wakaipa ,haa uri chibaba sando dzako . Manje why usingaite zvekuimba izvi zvakakufita manje .

Hidza : Haa ndozviita kana ndine zvandiri kufunga zvangu chete otherwise handiite zvisingabhadhare ( laughing ) .

Me: Haa vamwe vakabuda nekuimba man zvinobhadhara manje zvekuimba izvi. But kana zvisiri zvaunoda kuita pahupenyu unongopota uchimbonorova ma free ku studio waiketa .

Hidza: Mupfanha pane zvausingazive here iwewe ( laughing) zvese unotaura .

Me: Zvishoma zvandisingazive ( laughing )

Hidza: Sezvipi ?

Me: Sekuti muskana uyo arikufamba kuroad uko akapfeka brugwa rakaita sei ?

Hidza :( laughing hard ) are you serious right now ?

Me: Serious blaz nekuti mai avo sezvo mazuvano vasiri kuroyera kumba kwedu varikuroyera kumba kwedu varikuroyera kupi.

Hidza : Yha hoo inoroya nhai ,handi  
tinoibvunza .

Me: Wakuda kuzviona uri murusero manje  
uchipepetwa ( laughing ).

Hidza : Hoo itori ne trans hahaha rega  
titofonera Dela ndimuudze kuti kana  
takuenda trans ichatitora pamba manheru.

Me: Hahaha iyo indege haina magudyu futi  
two minutes munenge mamu Harare  
( laughing ) but pamunozosvika munenge  
mava nemurume nemukadzi.

Hidza ; Ndeipi futi iyi?

Me: Ah Unofunga unopiwa trans mahara ?  
Unenge watova murume wa Tula bhetiludhe  
,Dela ava mukadzi wa  
siyanipelule( laughing).

Hidza: Heee!

Me: Ukudherera muroi nhai hahaha shaa  
ndichiri kuda kudya mari yeroora  
nekufamba na Dela pa isle ndichinomupa  
kumurume wake . Zvekuti hanzvadzi yangu  
azoita basa rekubikira ana siyanipelule haa  
maya wangu.

Hidza : ( laughing )Ndaifunga haukwate  
madinga akaita sana royaz vanoita roiring



muraini .

Me: Kukwata here handikwate  
zvekumhanya ,eish blaz ngatichibayai ku  
den ,Dela atokusuwai so.

Hidza : What do you mean "Dela andisuwa  
?"

Me: Handiti muri bhande ne bhrugwa  
akutofunga kuti we are up to no good.

Hidza :( laughing) Dela haasi mwana ka uyu  
man ,ko wati ku babe riya tiri kudzoka  
wazodii ?

Me: Yha mandifungisa mhani ,babe riya rinotsvinya blaz hande tinoriwachisa. Akuda kuita semunhu pavanhu nekuti aona imi blaz manje hakuna iyoyo .Ini zvangu zvikwereti ndobhadhara .

Hidza : Chekupfidzisa munhu here hahaha ,manje plan inotii ?

Me: Haa blaz mamunhu mukuru obvious zviri pachena kuti akudei mu babe uya ,imi motamba front zvotofaya .

Hidza : Pane zvakamboita Kuna Dela here ?

Me: You don't want to know ,handei chete

imimi .

At shops

Hidza : Ndaisaziva kuti kuno kumusha kune  
ma babe akanaka kudai vakomana imi  
,mwana waba moyo wangu zvako.

Privy : Serious here ?( Achinyaririra )

Me: Blaz rega ndimbopinda mu storo ma  
Chibaya umu nditenge sinhi riya riri kudiwa  
na mom's .

Hidza : Bhoo wangu..

Ndakabuda zvangu ndisiire blaz vatore  
action. Munooni muskani iyeye  
,akambotuka Dela I guess anokanganwa  
zvake . Hanzvi muri zvitamburi akataura  
zvakanwanda hake ,ndaishaya pekumubatira  
zvangu. I guess apa zvazoita manje rega  
ndigonzwa blaz pavachabuda kuti how far.  
Ndakambotenderera tenderera zvangu  
ndichiona nzvimbo yedu yakadai kunaka.  
Ndakazoona blaz vabuda nechi babe  
vakuchipa hangaiwa ndakaziva zvainga  
zvatoita izvo . Vakandipa sign yekuti hande  
ndokubva tavamhanyira .

Me: How far blaz?

Hidza : Hahahaha Handina  
nekutombonyenga babe rangondida 9,9  
wena hahaha . Ndariudza kuti ndinogara  
kunze kwenyika apa ndiri kuri kara rough  
waona ,Saka rabvuma kuenda neni kuharare.

Me: Don't tell me Haa blaz ..

Hidza : I thought haungozive kuti muskana  
uya akapfeka bhrugwa rerudzii nekuti mai  
vaye vakuroyera kupi mazuvano ,zvimwe  
zvese unoziva .

Me: ( laughing ) mandibata blaz ,apo maita  
kunditi dzvii chaiko . Saka plan yenyu iri  
kutii apa ?

Hidza : Baba vemusha sezvo musina mukadzi ndimi makutotora babe ,parichauya neka bag ini na Dela tinenge tarova pasi. Babe mobva matora zvenyu.

Me: Izvo zvega here haa blaz maita basa wena ndaitoshaya zi babe riya ndorisvikira sei .

Takaseka tichienda kumba . Takasvika Dela amira negumbo one kana Hillary wacho mwana wake here ? Kana murume wake here ndakasecha pamweya ndakazvishaya hahaha.

Dela : Yoh thank God madzoka ....

Me: Delaris ndiani arwara?

Dela : Hapana ndanga ndangova worried chete kuti pamwe maenda kumunda wa bhabhi ?

Me: Ah blaz manga muchida kuenda ku field ,ndanga ndatokanganwa ngatimbosvikai pa bhabhi todzoka manje manje.

Hidza : Yha sure ngatibaye ,Dela Usanyanya kundisuwa ( achiseka ) .

Dela : Tsek ndokusuwa kuti zvidii ,wagara unotondibhowawo hako nerurasta twako

ndozowana nguva yekukusuwa ndopenga  
here ini ?

Me: Hoo nhai ( laughing ) ko haudi here  
kuenda nesu ?

Dela : Ndoda kuenda ....

Me: Ok sara hako todzoka manje manje. I  
hope patinodzoka unenge wapedza kubika.

Dela : But ndati ndoda kuenda wo wani?

Me: Ok hande blaz mosara koz kwa bhabhi  
kunoenda vanhu vaviri chete . Plus ndoda  
kunoronga nyaya yemuchato wadhela na



Bhabhi.

Dela : Saka handichaenda enda wega nxa .

Me: Blaz let's go ....

At Bhabhi

Bhabhi : Kwakanaka here  
kwamandishanyira nhasi va Tsiga  
( achizhinya)

Hidza :Ndiyo hombe yedhodhi here iyi  
( achizevezera)

Me: Eh ( laughing) eh vakuru kwakanaka tati tizokuonai hedu ndichikuratidzai mukoma vangu ava .

Bhabhi : Haa iwe mai vako vane mwana akura kudai here ,garira nepapa mukomana.haa vakomana imi ko wakadiiko nhai Tsiga ?

Hillary :( laughing ) makadii henyu ?

Me: Haa murehwa ndamboti ndewekwa Tsiga here ini kana ndangoti mukoma wangu ?

Bhabhi : ( laughing ndofunga akanga abva

kudya sadza nedze green ) haa unoziva  
baba vako vakambonhingirikina kugomo  
uko.....

Havana kuzopedzedzisa tava nemabayo  
nekuseka . Hameno vaida kuti chii but  
ndakabva ndafunga nyaya yavo iya yenyoka  
,takaseka takamara pasi. Naye Bhabhi  
akaseka akaita kuumburuka ,vakomana imi  
ko kana chaiseka ndakachishaiwa zvangu .  
Kana mbanje dzichidai mukombe wacho  
ngaupfuure zvawo. Baba vakanga vari high  
plus ivavo ,vaigara vari mu jovial mood.

Hidza : Haa mudhara munonakidzwa  
zvenyu ko chimbondipaiwo ka mbijana.

Bhabhi : Hoo unorova newewo ,haa ndiwe mwana wa Tsiga chaiye bata nepapa ,rega ndigozokurongedzera haa mwana weshamwari yangu.

( akagubuka nekuseka kana chaisekesa ndakachishaya. I guess ndakufanira kutangira pa bhabhi kuparidza cause mhh zvanyanya izvi.dzakasimuka kupinda mumba dzakauya dzakabata 2kg ah hezvo .)

Bhabhi: ( zhinyaring) Bata nepapa mwana weshamwari yangu ,haa idzi dziri fresh from bhabhilitious field ( akagubuka nekuseka .)

Hidza : waita bhoo mudhara haa apa waspaka,rega ndikutsvakire ye doro ( achipinza ruoko muhomwe akapa bhabhi

mari ) .

Bhabhi:( achifara ) mupfanha unofanira kumbosvika kumunda haa uko ndiko kwaunopa kutenda mupfanha .

Me: ( ndichizevezera Hillary) Asi mbanje dzinombopengesa ?

Hillary : Shush bro ...

Ndakaseka zvangu vakamboita nyaya dzavo dzembanje ini ndakuita zvekumbokanga nzungu zvangu. Takadya nyaya dzembanje dzichitsva vamwe makutondi judge so kuti ndakakurudzira

Hillary Kuita zvembanje. Kwakatangira kuputa handikuzive ndakanga ndisiko . Chaitsvakira two kg handichizive ,iye namwai wake ndivo vanoziva. Who am I to judge ? Anochinja munhu handisirini asi ndimwari. Chandakaona chiri kurasa vanhu vakawanda futi inyaya yekuti isu ma christu hatisi kukwanisa kuredza vakarasika asi tiri kuvapushira kure. Panguva yaunoona munhu achiita zvakashata ndipo patiri kurovera vamwe vedu pamuchinjikwa ,unonzwa munhu achiti uri mutadzi uchanotsva kugehena hakuna denga rauchanopinda ,sezvinonzi ndiye akabata ma key edenga. Munhu kana ane paari kutadza mutore ogara naye pasi ,ovhura magwaro anzwisise shoko ramwari first . Shoko ndiro rinochinja munhu kwete isu vanhu. Ndipo patiri kuresva ipapo pekuda

mbiri yekunzi ndakazochinja bhabhi kubva pakuita tsvina inenge nyoka kusvika pakuita iri normal. Shoko ngarishandure hupenyu hwemunhu ,kwete kuti munhu ade kushandura munhu. Hee uri mbavha hee mwari haazvide zvevanhu vanoba ,uri kuzama kuita sei ipapo kana uchiudza munhu arikutadza ? Hauzive chikonzero chaita munhu lyeye atange kuba ,hauzive Chaita munhu lyeye ahure ndipo paunotanga ku judge munhu. Approach yedu ma christu kune vakarasika ngaive inehumwari mukati ,nekuti wakada kusvika uchi judge munhu anongokuudza kuti ehe ndiri mbavha wanga watii ? Iye mwari wako anondipa chikafu here zvakangwarira kupisa vanhu ?Ndipo paunozoona sewatadzirwa funny ,hee ndakazochenamirwa uya haafe

akatendeuka shame . Dzidzai mushoko  
ramwari ,dai Jesu aifamba achiudza vanhu  
kuti munohura muchanotsva kudenga  
,kutura kuno vazhinji vangadai vaine  
zvidhori zvavo zvavanonamata. Tikatarisa  
mukadzi uya wemu Bible akanga achida  
kutakwa nemabwe nekuda kwehupombwe  
,Jesu vakati asina chivi ngaatange  
kupotsera dombo. Kureva kuti hapana ari  
perfect zvakare Jesu haana nguva yeku  
judge munhu ,asi akanga ane nguva  
yekudzora vakarasika.

Takazoonekana na Bhabhi shamwari  
yababa va Hillary va Tsiga tava kuenda  
kumba .

Me: Saka blaz saga rese iri muchanoriita sei  
?



Hidza : Haundi judge handiti ?

Me: Maya ...

Hidza : Richanopinza Dela chikoro  
( achiseka )

Me: ( laughing ) oh I see,nhai mukoma  
ndokumbirawo kubvunza Zvangu,don't take  
it personally. Why muri close na Dela uye  
muchimubatsira so ,do you love her ?

Hillary : ( looking sad ) I love Dela but not  
that way ye romantic . Ndichazokuudza  
zvakanwanda ndava ready kutaura nezvazvo

,let me not spoil my mood ,tamboseka kwa Bhabhi.

Me: Yha ne dhai man ( laughing) .

I have a feeling yekuti Hillary ane ma good intentions towards Dela but why ndiwo mubvunzo wandinoshaira mhinduro. Even munhu akaita destiny helper ,anenge aine reason handiti. Oh or Dela anomurangaridza someone muhupenyu hwake ,anyway tichanzwa zvedu naye kana ava ready kutaura. Now rega tiite zviripo handidi kukanganisira Dela. Takasvika kumba Dela akamira pa gedhe.

Me: Delaris Tsiga ( ndichiseka )

Dela : Ah Donny une shuwa ? Hillary ah akomana here two kg muri serious ?

Hillary : Usataurisa uri kuda kundinzwisa na mama here ?

Me: Shush Dela usakanganwa panobva fees yako apa nxa ,wawa ndozvaunogona.

Dela : Hillary waudza Donny kuti unotengesa mbanje ? Ndosaka wanga uchida kuenda kumba kwa Bhabhi nhai ?

Hillary. : Dzikama Dela ,ndakamboti I secret here kuti ndotengesa dob ?

Me: Oh Yee

Dela : Newe Donny uri kutokurudzira  
zvakadaro ?

Me: Zvipi kwana iwe ,uchiri mwana mudiki  
haungambozvinzwisisa.

Dela : Mwana mudiki ndiani ini newe ?

Me: Nhasi ndiwe hande Hidza ,I hope  
wakamira pa gedhe wapedza kubika .

Dela : Nxa .

Hidza : ( laughing ) sorry Dela  
ndichatendeuka wanzwa ?

Hidza akanoisa staff rake mumba kwava  
kudzoka tikadya zvedu zvemanheru . Dela  
ndiye akanga ari pa duty rekushumira.

Dela : Maswera sei mese nhasi ndinoda  
kubata nyaya iri pamusoro pe friendship.  
Ngativhurei Kuna Amos 3:3. It reads ...will  
two people walk together unless they have  
agreed to meet?

Chii chinonzi hushamwari ? Kana  
uchitamba nehure zvinoreva here wava hure  
? Kana uchitamba nembavha zvinoreva

here wava mbavha ? Pane pamungafamba  
here musina kutenderana ? Nhasi nyaya  
yangu iri pakuti kana wava neshamwari zviri  
kureva kuti pane chakubatanidzai  
pahushamwari hwenyu. Hure neasiri hure  
vanogona kutamba vese yes vanhu  
vagotaura vachi judge asi pavaviri Ava pane  
chavabatanidza. Pane two ma forces  
anenge achidhonzerana ,mweya werima  
nemweya wechiyedza. Chaunofanira kuziva  
kuti mwari haasanganise vanhu pasina  
chinangwa . Wasangana nehure kana  
mbavha ,iwe hausi mbavha chii  
chaunofanira kuita. Ndipo paya  
patinodzoka pakuziva chakanaka  
nechakaipa ,kana ukaziva zvakanaka  
chirega kuti environment ikuchinje . Chinja  
environment iwewe,unonzwa zvichinzi  
akanga Ari munhu ainamata chaizvo asi

shamwari dzake ndidzo dzakamukanganisa  
akaguma Ava hure . Imi why tichida  
kushandisa chirungu chinori bad character  
corrupt a good character? Why good  
character isinga corrupt bad character? Isu  
sema christ tinofanira kuziva kuti mwari  
vanotisanganisa nechinangwa ,saka tisu  
tava kufanira kuchinja zvinhu. Vanoita  
zvisakarurama vakatanga kukuudza  
zvazvakanakira so unonzwa moyo wekuda  
kuitawo ,why tisingaitewo saizvozvo  
tivaudze kunaka kwamwari nechaakanakira ?  
Remember ndati vaviri havafambe nzira  
imwe vasina kutenderana ,mwari vakuisa  
panzira iyoyo kuti ufambe uchiratidza  
hukuru hwake. Wakapusa unotaridzwa  
hukuru hwake Satan ugoita mutadzi mukuru  
. Tiri varedzi ,mwari haana kuti tiredze  
vakachena ,asi anoda vatadzi nyange zvivi

zvavo zvakatsvuka seropa . Shamwari yako yawatenderana nayo kufamba idzidzise hukuru hwamwari . Ngatisasarudza vatinoti vakarurama ,asi ndativei pabasa rekushandira mwari tichibatsina nevatinoti vanotadzira mwari . Let's not judge vamwe nekuti hatisati ta jajwa. Amen ndoguma pano nhasi.

Mama: Powerful word mwanangu ipapo wataura chokwadi ,mwari haakutaridze wrong direction. Zvakare environment yezvakaipa haifanire kukuchinja kana uri mu Christu . Unofanira kuchinja environment iwewe ,Donnell tinamatirewo....

Hidza : I will pray ....ehh mwari ndinoda kukutendai nemhuri ino inokuzivai ,chero



rima rakapinda muchiedza harioneke. Asi  
chiedza chakapinda murima chinoonekwa  
neupi ari kure . Ndinokutendai  
nekundisanganisa nemhuri ino inova  
chiedza mukati nehupenyu hwangu  
murambe munavo amen.

Dela : ( smiling ) thanks rasta .

Me: For what ?

Dela : handisi kutaura newe ...

Hillary : I am grateful nekuva mumhuri ino  
,ndinonzwa kudziirwa zvangu  
kutokanganwa kuti kunze kuno kunei. Dai

yaiva imwe mhuri waitonzwa vakuti Dela  
ungatiunzira mukomana akadai pamusha  
,ane rasta ndiwo matsotsi iwaya ,asi  
hamuna kundi judge. Now ndakuita  
ndichinzwisisa chinonzi kuva mutendi.

Mama:( laughing) ukaona uchiri paku judge  
mumwe hausati Watanga kunamata. God  
is love ,he loved us akatipa mwanakomana  
wake ega ,shoko robva rati zvakare love  
your neighbor as you love your self. Manje  
kana mwari ari rudo akatida kureva anoda  
tide vamwe sekuzvida kwatinoita . Ukaona  
uchiri kuvenga hausati wava mu  
Christu,tinofanira kuregerera vanotitdzira  
toda nevanonzi vanotadza ,vanhu ndeva  
mwari kwete isu.

Donny : Amen mama muchawanawo  
mukana wenyu wekuparidza ndakunorara  
ini zve second service zvingatiburitsa  
zvaparidzwa na Dela

Vanhu vakaseka ndokubva taonekana  
tichinorara . Ndakanyatsodzamisa pfungwa  
neshoko ra Dela ,akanga achitaura  
chokwadi. Now ndakanga ndava  
kugadzirira kunoshumira kucheche ne  
Sunday . Mwari achititungamirira.....

End of chapter 16

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .17

+27736904431

Delaris

Mwari dai vandibatsira ndakanga ndava ku develop ma feelings pana Hillary ,hameno ndiyo love yacho here eish . Ndaisada more than our friendship,ndaiziva kuti kudanana na Hillary zvaisambobuda . I think ndosaka achigara achiti handisi type yake. Nayewo haisi type yangu but hey ,why ndiri ku develop ka feeling kekusada kumushaya ? Sometimes I feel jealous kana vakabuda ,sepaya pakanzi na Donny vaizodzokera Kuma shops kuna Privy ndakanzwa godo

chairo . Handina hangu kuda kuzvitaridza  
asi ndaitosvotwa ,ndaiziva zvangu hunhu  
hwa Hillary . I don't expect him to change  
,ah handichaziva ini. Kumusha akanga  
angori take take na Donny ndainzwa  
kumusuwa zvakanyanya . I think mama  
vakazviona havo kuti ndakanga ndava  
nedzimwe pfungwa dzakadarika pfungwa  
dzangu. Ndega ndaingonyemwerera  
zvangu ndakazvigarira .

Mama: Dela !

Me: Mama ,( ndakaita kakuvhundukira .)

Mama: Uri kufungeiko pawakagara ipapo ?

Me: Hapana zvangu mama ,tea yaibva here ?

Mama: Dela mwanangu imboita zvechikoro ,zvevakomana umbosiyana nazvo . Hona vamwe tiri pano nhasi ,zvichida dai ndakadzidza mungadai musina nhamo yese iyi. Ndakanyengereka ndokuroorwa vamwe vachidzidza now ndava pano. Love zvainoita mwanangu ,unofunga zvicharamba zvakaro asi zvinochinja akuda hake munhu. Usanyengereka nema looks emunhu koz munhu anochinja. Iwe chimboita zvechikoro ,kana wadzidza munhu haazonyanya kukutarisira pasi.

Me: Ndiri kuzvinzwa mama ...

Mama: Eh ndiri kuda ubvise kapfungwa kako kawava nako ikako ,Hillary kana achikuda anokumirira upedze chikoro. Kana achida hake zvehushamwari chete zvakanaka ,iwe usamufungira zvisirizvo Dela . Dzima ma feelings ako iwayo unofunga munozowirirana here kana zvadaro?

Me: Mama handina kumadana ma feelings acho ini ,maybe ndisatan hake arikuda kukanganisa relationship yangu na Hillary . Titori bhoo tiri ma friends.

Mama: Ndozvandiri kuda kunzwa izvozvo handidi uzochema mangwana watevedzera pfungwa dzako kwete moyo wako.



Me: Ehoi mai Donny ( ndichiseka. ) Mama ko hazviite here ndidzidze kuno ? Kana Hillary achida kubhadhara fees anondibhadharira ndiri kuno .

Mama: Zvinoita ,asi iwe na Hillary wako manga makataurirana kuti chii ?

Me: Ah mama ...akati handisare kuno ndofanira kudzidza Kuharare .

Mama: Manje iwe hausi kuda kunodzidza ikoko nekuti wava nema feelings na Hillary ? Muudze chokwadi,anozofunga ndini ndakuti usadzokera .

Me: ok ndichazama .

Rainga rasara zuva one rekuti tidzokere  
Kuharare. Hillary na Donny vakauya  
vachibva ku dam kunoraura ,kahana  
kakanga kakurovera manje ndaizoudza  
sei Hillary kuti handichadzokere ?

Donny : Hesi Dela ko kuzoramba Waka  
sticker kunge chimufananidzo cha nkomo  
waitwei ?

Hillary : Achambo admire hanzvadzi dzake  
dzakasikwa mwari achida .

Donny : Ipapo wataura Hidza ,Dela wee  
gadzirawo fish utibikirewo tine nzara .

Me :Heee !

Donny : Hillary taura na Dela wako  
ndamutadza hameno zviri kufungwa ipapa  
zvichida ndiwe uri kufungwa ( akaseka  
achipinda mumba ).

Hillary : Whats going on Dela?

Me: Where ?

Hillary: Watanga kuda kunyepera  
kuzungaira ka ,waramba Waka sticker apa

tichisvika chii chiri kuitika pauri. These days ungori weird so .

Me: Handichada kudzokera Kuharare , believe me Hillary it's for the best.

Hillary : What! Best for who ?

Me: For both of us .

Hillary : Handisi kunzwisisa Dela pane zvandakaita here zvausina kufarira ?

Me: Ayewa ...

Hillary : Saka chii chiri kunetsa nhai ?

Me: Hapana ...

Hillary : Saka uri kungoda kundirwadzisa  
chete pasina chauri kundirwadzisira ? Inga  
ndakakumbira wani paya pawaiti  
ndakaenda kumusha handichadzoke  
,ndakatouya newe koz ndaiziva unogona  
kusangoda kudzokera..

Me: Sorry Hillary .

Haana zvakataura akangobva pandiri  
akaenda muroom yavo yekurara .  
Ndakapinda mumba ndakatora hove

ndokutanga kugadzira , ndakabika  
ndichigaya kuti ndakanga ndarwadzisa  
Hillary aizova right zvake. Ndakapedza  
kubika ndakadana vanhu vauye  
kuzodya,vakauya vese. Takadya takapedza  
Hillary achibva atanga nyaya yake  
,ndaisambofungira kuti angaitaura mumba  
mune vanhu.

Hillary : Mama mangwana tiri kudzokera  
Kuharare ,but handizive kuti Dela  
ndakamutadzira chii haachada kudzokera  
neni. Mama i have no bad intentions  
towards Delaris,manje handizive Chaita  
achinje moyo wake chii ,zvese zvechikoro  
akatenga nzvimbo akaiwana  
handichazivawo ini. ( Akataura ari sad )

Donny: Hidza ( achiseka) you are too blind to see nhai ?

Hillary : Hapana chandiri kuona chakaipa ini Donny.

Donny :Muskana anonzi Dela uyu ndakakura naye ndomuziva in and out. Blaz ,she is falling for you hahahahahahaha funny hey .

Hillary : Donny usaita zvekutamba ka ,this is a serious matter .

Donny : Iwe Dela usangoudyura maziziso anenge ebonga ipapo usingaudze Hillary kuti unomuda kuti azokuroora kana

ashanda ( achiseka ).

Me: Donny Utaure zvaunoziva wazvinzwa ka.  
Mama muende kunobvisisa mwana wenyu  
mudzimu uri paari ndiwo unomupa kutaura  
zvisina basa.

Mama: Iwe Dela taura nyaya yako tinzwe.  
( Mama kuita sendisina kumbovaudza  
zvavo vakaoma amai vangu ) .

Me: Ini mama handichangode kudzokera  
Kuharare plus ndinozokusuwai ,why Hillary  
asingaende na Donny anodzidza Kuharare .

Donny : Asi wakanganwa kuti ndini baba



vemusha panapa ? Zvandinoita pano  
unozozvigona iwe ? Ukwane Dela wanzwa  
ka ,dzidza ku controller ma feelings ako  
,Hillary anokuona sehanzvadzi yake Saka  
ngazviperere ipapo ndapedza newe  
mangwana mubhazi ,munhu ngadzokere  
kutyoro. Mama hamuna chimwe  
chamuchataura ndapedza Kare . Ari  
kuparidza nhasi ngatiparidzire tiwane kuita  
dzimwe nyaya zvedu .

Hillary: But hatingamanikidze Dela  
kudzokera asingade ka ?

Me: Toenda Hillary Donny anotaura  
zvasingazive uyo usamutedzera kungoti  
ndanga ndasuwa mama chete ndosaka  
ndanga ndisisade kudzokera.

Donny : Sorted.

Diona :Kutoramba kuenda Kuharare hauzive  
ndiwe uchaita kuti tiendewo Kuharare ikoko  
Dela usaita hutsinye iwe.

Me: Ndati ndodzokera wani Diona haw ,rega  
kundiitira noise .

Donny : Zvapera shoko tiwane kufamba .

Mama ndivo vakaparidza musi wacho  
,vapedza takatanga kutandara tichiita  
dzimwe nyaya zvedu. Sezvo raiva zuva  
rekupedzisira tiri kumusha hatina kukasika

kunorara hedu.

Donny : Nhai mama , Bhabhi yaiva  
shamwari yeuya aimbova murume wenyu ?

Hillary : ( achiseka) Ungatevedzera zva  
Bhabhi here mbanje dzimamuhaka  
anotaura yese yese .

Mama:Ah handina kumbobvira ndakanzwa  
hushamwari hwavo ini ,zva bhabhi  
ndezvekupenga ndotoshaya aniputirei  
mbanje kana dzichizomupengesa kudaro.

Donny : Handione seanopenga ini ,bhabhi  
akaona Hillary akati hesi Tsiga mwana

weshamwari yangu. Ini ndoona seanoporofita .

Me: Hahahaha Donny watanga kushaya nyaya manje ,bhabhi anoporofita ne mbanje here ? Iwe zvaunoita mashiripiti unenge waputa mbanje here ?

Donny : Ndingagotii wagara uneni Dela ,eh family ndine announcement. Dela ndakamuwanira murume anova Bhabhi mombe dzese dza Bhabhi dzichange dziri mudanga mangu panopedza Dela kudzidza. Uyuwo wekusageza uyu ndakamuwanira Sakioti weziso one wepamusoro apo uya wenyambo ,paanopedza grade 7 obva aenda kumurume wake . Mbudzi dzacho ndakachaja zvangu . .

Mama: Ukwane unoda kutengesa vana vangu kumapenzi zvara vako.

Diona : Taurai henyu mama anoda kutitengesera mapenzi Donny haana kukwana. Ini shamwari handingamboda kodobo uya .

Dela : kodobo pakuita sei ?

Diona: Kushaya ziso hazvireve munhu ngasageza kana kufamba achitaura zvisina basa. Wakambonzwa nyaya dzake here uya ?

Hillary : Anoita sei ?

Diona: Anofamba achiudza vanhu kuti akarara nani ,kupi ,nguvai zvese anenge ainazozvo mu record make.

Me: Zvine basa rei izvozvo ?

Dony: Taurai henyu sis Dela ,kodobo pamberi naye mbudzi dzake ndatomirira.

Diona :Handina nguva netumashara twachena ndebvu ini ,iwe ndakakuwanira amai muzhanje . Zigadzi riya rakakura kwese rinofamba richiita mutsindo .

Donny : Zinzou riya ....ndorinoita manje

kana mubhedha handitenge . Wariketa here  
Hidza riya ratenga hove .

Hidza : Harina mukadzi here riya ?

Me : Mukadzi here iye ari mukadzi ?

Hidza : I mean murume ( laughing)

Donny : Riya ringaita murume ah anoroora  
munhu akadaro anenge ane zvivindi.

Akambogara nekamwe kapadagu  
kaidhakwa zvekuti kamurume ikako ,kaigara  
kakatimbwa nezigadzi rake.

Me: Yha remember achizohwanda panapa

zuva riya ka face kakazvimba .

Hillary : Hahaha murume ndiye akatiza kumba akwapaidzwa nemukadzi ? Ini hangu handishore vanhu vadhafu asi mom's iya maya yakanyanyisa handingarooro munhu akadaroro . . .

Mama: Inga akazvitemba pakatanga kugara nemukadzi iyeye ,handiti aimbovawo nembiri yekurova mukadzi .

Hillary : Saka ngarohwe ah ,vanhu vanorova vanhukadzi magwara evanhu . Havagone kurwa nevamwe varume here nhai ?



Donny : ini anorohwa nemukadzi  
ndotonobatsira mukadzi wacho kurova  
stereki next time kana akusarudza mukadzi  
anotsvakawo size inoenderana naye .

Takaseka zvinyaya zvaingotaurwa musi  
wacho zvakanga zvakanyanya.  
Takazonorara mangwana acho takafumira  
kugadzirira kudzokera Kuharare . Hillary  
akanga ati tinoenda makuseni kuitira  
kunozorora sezvo mangwana acho  
ndaizoenda kuchikoro . Ana Diona  
vaizosara vachigadzirira kuendawo  
kuchikoro.

Mama: Dela mwanangu usafa

wakazvitarisira pasi pahupenyu . Pane  
dzimwe nzvimbo dzinonzi dzinopindwa  
nevane mari nevakadai ,dzidza nesimba  
uchishuwira kuzopindawo nzvimbo  
dzakadaro . Life ine ma challenges  
usakanganwa kunamata nguva dzese  
wanzwa.

Me: Ndiri kukunzwai mama .

Mama: Hillary mwanangu ,ochengetedzawo  
hanzvadzi yako iyi ,zvekuti azouya aine  
mimba panapa mhh ndingarwadziwa.  
Ngaiite zvechikoro zvevakomana  
ambosiyana nazvo .

Hillary : Ehoi mama I will make sure aita

zvechikoro chete .

Ndakamutarisa achitaura zvake akarova serious . Takazoperekedzwa na Donny na Diona vakanotosiya pa bustop takwira . Mukombi hapana akanga achitaura nemumwe kusvika tasvika kumba . Yah akatenga chekudya ,taisataura nyaya dzakawanda hedu .

Hillary : Asi Dela zvanga zvichitaurwa na Donny ichokwadi here ?

Me: Kana chiri chokwadi wanga wafunga kuita sei ?

Hillary :Kukuroora ( achiseka ) .

Me: Ndiroore ( ndakadaro ndichida  
kumunzwa )

Hillary ; kuti ndashaya zvekuita here mbanje  
dzangu dzakazara dzinoda kutengeswa..

Me : Unorwarawo zvako iwe ,angada  
kuroorwa newewo hako ndiani .

.

Hillary : Ndiwe handiti wanga wakuda  
kutochema apa ,nekundida hahaha Dela  
hausati wakamboita mukomana hant .

Me: Ehe saka ?

Hillary:Ndichakutsvakira ari right ane mazirudo .

Me: Iwe hauna mazirudo acho ? ( Phone yake yakabva yarira )

Hillary :Hello ..

Silent

Hillary : Mupfanha uya akuda kundijairira manje ,akarambwa nebabe pamberi pangu akuda kutsvaka zvisina basa.

Silent

Hillary : Hahaha Nhaka anokaura this time  
,ko iya isimbi ka isingatyoke sezvima hure  
zvakaajaira zviya .

Silent

Hillary : Problem yevapfanha vaya  
vanofunga kuti babe rese ranenge ada  
anongoriwana nenguva yavanenge vada  
manje vanokaura this time hakuna iyoyo .

.

Silent : .

Hillary : I wonder why arikuita kuvhima babe

kudaro, haa iwe ndakakuudza harisi babe  
rangu but hakuna dinga randinobvumira  
paari kusvika awana mufundisi .

Silent

Hidza : Hahahaha man ndokubata Dela  
akundidzvokora neziso rekundida .

Silent .

Hidza : Hahahaha ukwane ,sure Nditso man  
ndokubata time time ku studio kana  
ndabvumirwa na Dela .

End of chapter 17

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .18



+27736904431

Delaris

Ndakarara zvangu semunhu akanga aneta  
nekufamba rwendo rwekubva kumusha.  
Hakusi kure zvako asi naiwo ma roads edu  
ane ma gudyu unotoneta chete.  
Ndakamuka hidza asimo hameno  
kwakanga kwaendwa. Ndakanga ndisina  
kumubvunza zvangu kuti ndiani waitaura

naye pafoni ,uye babe raitaura nezvaro ndiani . Hillary munongomuziva guys haadi zvekuenderwa mberi ,Saka kugara naye ndinenge ndichingo guess zviri kuitika. Ndakageza kwava kubika chikafu chemanheru sezvo zuva rakanga ratodoka. Ndakazonzwa munhu ouya achitaura ne shamwari yake.

Hidza : Ah Dela wazomuka sorry Shaa ndazongobuda ndisina kukuudza ndanga ndaichitya kukumutsa .

Me: Ok wandiigira chii ?

Hillary : Ndakuigira Nditso friend yangu.

Me: Washayawo anenge mudiki here  
kuzondiunzira chembere isingakwane  
kumusana ( ndakadaro ndichiseka ).

Nditso : ( laughing ); Dela anowanza  
akomana ,ari kuda zvekutobereka kwete  
zveku.....

Me: Zvekuita sei ?

Hidza : Hameno akutarawo nezvei uyu .

Me : Hillary usada kundijairira ndokudzura  
turasta twako itwotwo nxa . Futi endai  
munogeza zvimaoko zvenyu muuye mudyeye .

Nditso : But Dela tageza maoko kudhara isu  
,kwatiri kubva uko tatogeza maoko ?

Me: Gezai futi kana muchida kudya chikafu  
changu .

Hillary ; ini ndakageza nezuro ...

Me: Asi muri kufunga ndiri kuita ma funnies  
here nhai akomana ? Ok ndakudya handidi  
zvevanhu vanozondinetsa kana ndava  
pakati. Hillary tinamatirewo tiwane kudya .

Hillary: Dela ndonamata sei ini ndisina  
chekudya chacho ? Handiti watinyima .

Nditso: Ini fires man ndakunogeza maoko ,kugeza maoko hakuuraye Shaa ndine nzara plus chikafu chacho chiri kunhuwira shaa .

Hillary : Ok kwacho but Dela anonetsa Nditso.

Nditso : Muunze kumba kwangu ,I don't mind kunetswa zvangu , especially na Dela .

Hillary: Wakufarisa manje ,tambira fer na Dela wanzwa . Handei tinogeza maoko acho .but Dela dai wangotigezesa ka hona tiri muna may.

Me: Saka kana tiri muna may zvine basa rei ?  
Kasika kunogeza zvako handidi kunetsana  
newe .

Vakabuda vachiseka hameno zvaitaurwa  
ipapo . Vakanogeza maoko avo  
ndokudzoka kuzodya. Obvious vakageza  
nesipo ndiwo mutemo wangu iwowo .  
Tapedza kudya ndakasuka ma plates angu  
ndaisada zvema Pete zvangu .

Nditso : Hidza man apa ka mhhh wakarega  
Dela achienda ndonomutora hangu ,imagine  
chiedza chakavhenekera murima ,haa tarisa  
kuita kuchinja danga renguruve kuriita den  
haa Dela wakapenga .

Me: Nditso unotaurisa iwewe ah chienda kumba kwenyu .

Nditso : Don't worry Dela handina chekumhanyira mukadzi wangu akamitiswa nemumwe murume.

Hidza :( laughing) Hakuna zungairwa rakadaro shame usandisetsa zvangu .

Me: Wakapusa ka ,waiitei achimitiswa ?

Nditso : Ndanga ndaenda ku church ,but don't worry next week ndinenge ndawama girlfriend ndobva ndatomitisa ,next week yacho tinenge tava nevana .

Me: Hahaha hakuna munhu akadai shame .

Nditso: Haa shaa pakaipa ndinenge  
ndisisaenda kuchurch futi  
ndingadzvamurirwa babe futi.

Hillary : Chienda shaa wapedza kutandara .

Nditso : Imba ya Dela na Hillary inodzingwa  
vanhu ,ndanga ndichitoti ndichitawo  
zvimazuva ndiri pano semuenzi . Anyway  
thanks Dela ne food yanga ichinaka  
ndichauya ndokuona mangwana handiti.

Me: ( laughing ) ok Nditso ufambe



zvaunoda .

Nditso : Nhasi ndoda kumbidzidzira ka step ke rwaivhi kanenge kari kangu ndega .

Akadaro achibuda ,Hillary akamuperekedza akazodzoka ndatova mumagumbeze ini zvangu .

Hillary : Two minutes dzandabuda idzodzo wanga watorara ?

Me: Eh ndinoda kumukira handiti ,ndasiyana newe unoenda kubasa Kwako nenguva yaunenge wada .

Hillary : Ehoi Dela handiti munoda  
kuchenama stereki mogona ka .

Me: Ehe ndogona wanga watii ?

Hillary : Haiwawo chirara kwaacho  
usandiguma Dela wanzwa. Futi kana  
wakuita mararo ako uwire uko usazowira  
pamusoro pangu.

Me: Kana wakuita ngonono dzako ubate  
mhino yako ne muromo usandiitira ruzha .

Kwaingova kuwanzirana hapana kana  
anomboita zvese izvozvo . Ndakanamata  
ndichitenda mwari nekutichengetedza.

Ndakazorara ndinzwe Hillary akunamatawo  
,ndakanyemwerera ndega ndokukotsira .  
Hillary ndiye aingova mupfungwa dzangu  
pakurara nepandinomuka . Mangwana acho  
ndakamuka asimo mumba ,kuti akanga  
abuda nguvai handina kumunzwa . Ndaka  
cleaner ndikageza ndokupfeka uniform  
yangu . Ndakuda kutobuda kuenda  
kuchikoro ndipo paakauya akapfeka rimwe  
zimudzimu ndiringe re jacket . Ndakaziva  
zvangu akanga anoba chete . Ndaisa mu  
judge zvangu asi ndaisasapota nyaya dzake  
dzekuba . Ko akasungwa ? Ko iyo misodzi  
yevanhu vaari kubira nhai mwari ? Ko  
akapfurwa nepfuti kwanenge anoba ikoko  
handiti ndini ndozosara ndichichema ?  
Ndakanga ndamutsamwira fani.  
Ndakabuda ndichizvida zvangu ndisina  
kana nekumutaudza .

Hillary : Wakachena Dela ... uniform yako yakakugara wena mhh ichakonzeresa iyi .

Silent

Hillary : Dela ko ndatadzei futi ?  
Hatichataurdzana here nhai akomana ?

Me : ( zii zvangu . )

Ndakafamba kunokwira makombi ndichibva ndawana yainga yakutozara . Ndakapinda ndakazoona mumwe muface akapindawo mukombi muya aingonditarisa zvekubira bira . Ungati imbavha chete mukomana

iyeye handina kumuchenesa .  
Ndakacheuka pandakaona kombi  
yakusimuka handina kuona Hillary .  
Ndaifunga achanditevera ,asi haana  
kutambisa nguva yake zvake .  
Ndakazoenda kuchikoro ndasuwa semunhu  
akanga achida zvekutevererwa .  
Pandakaburuka kombi ndakaona  
mukomana uya achinditevera .  
Ndakafambisa akatanga kufambisawo  
,pandainzvenga nedzimota aibva andiwana  
eish . Ndakabva ndaburitsa phone kwava  
kufonera Hillary ,ndainga ndakutya ini.

Me: Hillary ndiri kutya ini pane munhu ari  
kunditeverera kubva pandakwira kombi.

Hillary. : Hoo wakuda kutaura neni nekuti

pane arikukuteverera ?

Me: Sorry ndanga ndakakutsamwira  
...( Ndakadaro ndichitozviyemera hangu . )

Hillary: Ozotaura nyaya yako wasvika  
kumba ,Saka munhu ari kukutevera uchiri  
kumuona here ?

Me: Eh akatomira achinyepera kutarisa  
kudivi .

Hillary : Ok ndiri kupinda mutown manje  
manje iwewe famba uchienda kuchikoro  
unganonoka .

Me: Ok ukasike .

Ndakafambisa ndokusvika pachikoro  
,handina kuzomuona mukomana uya.  
Ndakadzidza zvangu zvakanaka musi  
wacho ,teacher vangu ve economics vaiva  
vechidiki . Matarisiro avaindiita  
ndakatozvishayawo ini . Vakanga  
vachinditicha zvakadzidzwa nevamwe  
kumashure ndisati ndavapo . Vainga vasati  
vadzidza zvavo zvakawanda . Ndakazobuda  
panguva yekuenda kumba ndipo  
pandakaona ticha vachinditevera .

Teacher. : Dela !

Me: Sir ..

Teacher : Ndanga ndakanganwa ,pane work yandinoda kukupa .( Vachinditambidza paper )

Me: Maita basa sir ( ndichinyemwerera)

Pandakandeuka ndakaona Hillary akamira akafinyamisa kumeso . Sir vakanga vachinyemwerera vakanditarisa .

Me: Rega ndiende sir .

Sir : Ok Dela see you tomorrow.



Hillary: Ndimire pano ndoda kumbotaura na teacher vako .

Ndakamira zvangu hameno zvakanga zvichitaurwa ,ndakazoona munhu ouya achibva andibata ruoko takatanga kufamba. Tichangobva pachikoro ndakaona mukomana wa Linny akamira pa mota yake yanga yakapaka. Mukomana uya akabva auya kwataifambira na Hillary ....

Guy : Hidza man ....

Hidza : Uri kudei Jay?

Jay : Ah man sorry man nezvakaitika paya  
,ngative ma friends futi shaa.

Hidza : Sezvauri kungoona ndiri kufamba ne  
babe rangu Saka uri kuti disturb .

Jay : But ndakanzwa kuti Dela haasi babe  
rako wani ?

Hillary : Dzokera unobvunza akakuudza  
nhema idzodzo wanzwa .Usada kundijairira  
Jay ,musi uya ndakakusiya uri busy  
kutevererana ne babe rangu siyana na Dela  
if you know what's good for you.

Babe rake ini manje hey ,ndakanzwa kamwe kamufaro mumoyo mangu. Jay akanga achingonditarisa zviya zvekunzwise tsitsi. Kana akanga achida chii kwandiri handichaziva. Ko kana akanga aine grudge na Hillary zvinogona kuti anga achida kushandisa ini kurwadzisa Hillary....ah but Chirudzii nekuti Jay pakatanga kuuya kwandaishanda aisamboziva ndinozivana na Hillary. Saka kureva kuti Hillary anozivana na Jay ndosaka akashama zuva riya nhai. Hillary haana zvakataura ndakanga ndakutotya nekumutaudza,takanokwira kombi ndokuenda kumba.

Me: Saka uri kurega kunditaudza kuti zviite

sei ?

Hillary : Dela siyana neni handisi mu mood yekunetsana newe ..

Me: Ati anoda kunetsana newe ndiani ?

Hillary: Dela uri kuenda kuchikoro kunodzidza wanzwa ,siyana ne kutamba nematicha wanzwa. Ivo vakadzidza vakapasa iwewe ziva zvauri kuendera kuchikoro pane kuti utambisirwe nguva yako nemunhu akazvidzidzira Kare.

Me: Saka Hillary Uri kufunga ndanga ndichidanana na ticha here nhai ?

Hillary : Handina kumboti unodanana  
naticha ndati ziva zvawakavinga kuchikoro  
chete .Ticha wako atova nedzimwe  
pfungwa ipo paye kana necharanga  
richinyemwerera .

Me: Saka ndizvo zvawanga uchiti unoda  
kutura na ticha vangu I hope hapana  
zvawataura zvakaipa handidi kuzovengwa  
nemudzidzisi ini Hillary.

Hillary : Ndangomuudza kuti aite basa rake  
asiyane nekunyemwerera zvakadarikidza  
mwero.

Me: Waona Hillary watotanga so ,watanga

kundivharira ah .

Hillary : Don't tell me kuti wakuda teacher vako Dela ? Wakuda kurohwa neni manje ita zvekutamba hako uchizorera ma feelings ako pese pese .

Me: Ndozvandambotaura here kuti ndiri kuda teacher ? Handina kana kumbovachiva ini ndipo pawava kutaura zvekuti ndinoda teacher ndinovadii hangu .

Hillary : Ngazvipere zvekusekererena nema ticha.

Me: Why uri kundichengera Hillary wakati

haundide apa wani .

Hillary : Uri serious Dela ? Saka uri kuda kudanana neni here ?

Me: Handina kumbodaro ini .

Hillary : Handina nguva yekunetsana newe Dela it seems ndini ndiri kuputa mbanje iwe uchidhakwa .Ndichamboenda ku studio ndinoona yekutamba zvangu . I hope hauna kupa ka teacher kako number .

Me: Nxa manje mukomana uya waiita seusingamuzive wani ?

Hillary : Mukomana upi ?

Me: Wa Linny ....

Hillary : Dela ukaona mukomana uya tiza wanzwa handidi kukuona padhuze naye. Usambo mu intertain uri kundinzwa ?

Me: Why ?

Hillary : Zvandataura ndizvozvo ,une basa rakawanda here rechikoro timbosvika ku studio ?

That's Hillary for you ,haana chanokuudza ,anokusiya uchizvibvunza mibvunzo



yakawanda Wanda isina anopindura.  
Ndakachinja uniform kwava kudya ,akanga  
abika mazai ndofunga ndiwo aigonekwa  
chete. Takabuda kwava kuenda ku studio  
kwacho .

End of chapter 18

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .19

+27736904431

Delaris

Ndiri pakati pekutonakidzwa zvangu ndamboiswa ka panyanga ,ndipo zibenzi rekumba kwandinogara parakatanga kundishoropodza makazara vanhu. "Mhh Dela dzidza nesimba ugoita doctor mhh zvekuimba izvi hazvisi muri. Voice rako rinovhundutsa nyange nenhunzi dzakaunganira D\* ra bhabhi. " Vanhu vakabva vatanga kuseka. Maiva ne boys about six of them ,ndakamutsamwira Hillary ,mumwe mukomana anonzi C valz ndiye akazoti "Dela chimbondirovera ka corus hako ,fires ane mamhepo. " Semunhu akanga achinakidzwa nekuimba vachi record ndozonzwa izwi rangu ,handina

kuramba ndakatofara ,plus ndaida  
kusvotesa fires . "Ndipe ma lylcs acho  
ndichimhanye. " Fires akanditarisa neziso  
rinoti wakuonererwa .Cvalz akandipa ma  
lylcs kwava kutanga kuimba voice rangu  
richinyatsobuda zvekwa bhoo  
ndakazvibhiga.

Lylcs

Raphi unondifadzaaaa ,valz unondifadzaaaa  
,vavevengi vatitadzaaaa .

Cvalz

Mukanya vakufadzaaa , vavengi vatidzaaaa

..

Ndiri kurova musambo

Moyo wangu rovera padombo

Vachandigadza humambo

Vachazvisunga netambo.

Me

Raphi unondifadzaaa ,valz unondifadzaaaa  
vavevengi vatitadzaaaa.....

Takarova song HP our producer vachiita  
basa ravo. Ndakaona face ya Hillary  
yanyorwa nechii China chisingaverengeke.  
Ndaka ignore zvangu ,Hp vakagadzira song  
iya. Maiwee Kani song yakanga yakabuda  
iyoyo . Yainyatsoenderana ne riddim racho .

Hillary : Manje iwe Raphael why uri kuimbisa  
Dela chisong chako chakadhakwa ?

Valz : Handiti wati Dela voice rake  
rakadhakwa ndosaka ndamuti ndoda  
kuimba naye koz chakadhakwa chi song  
changu.

Hillary : Iwe mupfanha iwe usada  
kundijairira Dela auya neni panapa uri  
kuzvinzwa ... HP delete chi song ichocho.

Me: Jealous will kill you one day ,chiri  
kungokubhowa wakutadza kuva fair ,igodo  
here kana I jealous?

Hillary:Haunditaurire zvisina basa ka  
shamwari ,siyana neni jealous rekuita sei  
nechi song chakadhakwa kudai ?

Me: HP usa delete song iyoyo  
ndichaibhadhara kana fires andipa mari .

Hillary : Uchai drawer mumhepo ,iyewe

wanga waita home work here iwewe ?  
Handei kumba unobika nekuita home work  
yako kuno ndekwevanhu vasina zvekuita  
nevakafoira chikoro.

Me: Handisati ndakuda kuenda plus  
ndichaita homework yangu time time.

Hillary : ( achindidhonza) Usada kundijairira  
Dela hande unoita zvechikoro tione .  
Zvauriwe wakutoda kunyengwa  
nezvikomana zvisina musoro izvozvo .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara tichienda  
kumba. Hillary aiva over  
protective,sometimes ndaitoita hangu  
zvekumudenha ndichida zvangu. Seipapa



ndakatozviitira kumubhowa chete maitiro  
ake akanga achindinakidza zvangu.

Takasvika kumba akatanga kundipopotera  
nhaimi ndaiti nyaya yaperamunhu otanga  
futi.

Hillary : Dela handidi uchinje zvaUri uri  
kuzvinzwa, ramba Uri Dela wandinoziva  
anonamata kwete kuda kuita zvekupenga.

Me: Ko ndaita sei nhai Hillary ? Handiti  
ndiwe wanditi tiende ku studio wava  
kudituka futi. ..

Hillary: Handina kumboti unosekerera  
zvikomana zveku studio Dela . Hausi hure  
iwe wanzwa ka .

Me: Hillary pese pandinofamba pane vakomana ,it seems haudi kunzwa ndichitaura nemukomana . Kutaura navo hazvireve ndava kudanana navo handiti.

Hillary : Ndopazvinotangira ipapo ozotanga kuvanzwira shuga .

Me : Kuvanzwira shuga kupi ?Iwewe uri kufunga zvakataurwa na Donny zvekunyepa .

Hillary :Unofunga handikuzive here Dela .

Me: Whatever zvaunenge wafunga Hillary

siyana neni please wazvinzwa. Ziva zvekuita zvibasa zvako zvekuimba ini osiyana nekuita take take neni kana ndakukuda ipapa ondiudza nonsense.

Hillary : Dela hazvisi funny zvauri kutaura wanzwa ,kundida kwekuita sei ipapa. Iwewe ziva zvekuita zvechikoro chete wanzwa.

Me: Ndizvo zvandava kuita ,futi ndizvo zvandakavinga kuharare handina kumboinga zvevakomana vakaita sewe vanotambisa vaskana .

Hillary : Unotoziva zvako kuti ndinotambisa vaskana ? Saka kana uchizviziva controller

ma feelings ako e fake iwawo . Ini newe hatidanane Dela wanzwa .Uri hanzvadzi yangu ,ini mukoma wako kubva nhasi handidi kukunzwa uchinditi fires handichazi shamwari yako.

Me: Why ?

Hillary : Kubva nhasi wava kundidana mukoma Hillary ,zvaramba zvekuti tiite ma friends coz wakutondigaira hora Dela .

Me: Fine kwacho mukoma Hillary .

Hillary : Ndiri kuuya fanobika pandodzoka ndinenge ndine nzara.

Me: Ko wadii kutitengerawo .....

Hillary : Chii Dela ?

Me: Hapana hangu ndanga ,ah hapana futi  
zvandanga ndichida kutaura enda hako  
kwawanga uchida kuenda.

Akabuda akaenda ndokusara ndakabika  
ndikawacha uniform yangu ,though  
ndakanga ndine three ese. Ndapedza  
ndakamirira kuti Hillary achauya ,haana  
kuuya. Ndakazvituka ne ma feelings  
akanga akuda kundikanganisa ini na Hillary .  
Zvese zvandainzwa towards Hillary zvakati  
bye bye pandakatanga kushandisa pfungwa

dzangu chaipo. Hillary aishandisa vaskana  
,ndofunga weakness yandakanga ndava  
nayo ndiyo yaingovawo nevamwe vaskana.  
Hillary akanga ari mbavha,handina  
kumbobvira ndakashuwira kudanana  
nembavha ,handina kubvira ndakashuwira  
kudanana nemunhu ane Rasta ,handina  
kubvira ndakashuwira kudanana nemunhu  
anongorara nevaskana achisiya. Chi Satan  
chakanga chandigara zvine Simba chaizvo .  
Imagine obuda mubudiro wakaita iwowo  
odzoka hake panozonzwa kuda kudzoka  
kumba ndaiti aripi ? Handiti ndaitofa nebp  
ndichiti arikundi cheater. Now ndava  
kunzwisisa kuti Hillary is just a destiny  
helper ,futi he doesn't want to hurt me.  
Ndakapfugama ndikatanga kunamata  
kunamwari kuti vanditungamirire ndirege  
kutungamirwa na Satan asigade chakanaka.

Ndakanamata nekuda kwa Hillary  
wavakaisa muhupenyu hwangu ,dai aiva  
mumwe akatora advantage asi haana.  
Ndakanamatira mhuri yedu ,ndakanamatira  
varimuzvipatara nevarikurwara  
varimudzimba ,nherera  
,chirikadzi,vanotambudzika ,ndakazoguma  
nevari kuma Jeri varikupikira mhosva  
dzavasingazive. Moyo wangu unorwadza  
ndikafunga mumwe munhu akapomerwa  
mhosva akashaya Mari yekutsvaka lawyer  
nekuda kwekutambudzika ozofira mujeri  
asina kana mhosva . Hanzvadzi yamai  
vangu akasungwa achinzi akanga arepa  
mwana wemukadzi wake ,yet akanga asina  
kumbobvira amubata. Aendeswa mujeri  
ndipo paakarohwa nema inmates akafira  
mujeri. Mbuya pavakaona munhu afa ndipo  
pavakazotaura chokwadi kuti vakanyepa

mwana wavo akanga asina kurepwa . Mai  
vangu vakabaikana pamoyo vaiida  
hanzvadzi yavo zvakanyanya. Ndiye aiita sa  
Donny ,I don't think ndakarasikirwa naye  
ndingararama zvakanaka. Ndosaka ndichiti  
pese pandinonamata handisiye varikumajeri.  
Ndapedza kunamata ndakarara  
,ndakazomutswa na Hillary auya.

Me: Mukoma Hidza mauya ,ndanga  
ndakutofunga marara ku  
epworth.( Ndakadaro ndakatodhakwa  
nehope zvangu. )

Hillary : Rara hako Dela totaura mangwana  
chikafu Changu wapakura?



Me: Eh chirimo mu microwave good, night big brother.

Ndakarara zvangu kwava kuzomuka kuseni ndichigadzirira kuenda kuchikoro. Hillary akanga akatofa nehope zvake ,handina kuda kumumutsa ndakabuda ndakanokwira kombi kwava kuenda kugwazh. Ndichisvika pagedhe ndakasangana nemukomana uya futi anozviti Jay.

Jay : Hie ..

Me: Hello

Jay : Dela ndokumbirawo kutaura newe ...

Me: Handina nguva yacho( ,ipapo phone yangu yakabva yarira. Ndakaburitsa ndakadaira. ..)

Me: Halo

Hillary : Ita zvekuenda kuchikoro ndakakuudza kuti handidi kukuona wakamira nemuface wawakamira naye iyeye kasika tione.

.

Me: Ok .( Aindiona sei)

Ndakadaro ndichikata phone kwava kutofambisa kunopinda pachikoro. Jay

akasara akashama ,ndakadzidza zvakanaka  
,ticha vangu vakanga vasina kunditsamwira  
zvavo though vakanga vasingaite ma smile  
avo aya. Pakuenda kumba mukomana uya  
ndakamuona futi,I wonder kuti haashande  
here nhai. Akanditevera ndikatanga  
kufambisa naye akanga achifambisawo.

Jay : Dela mira kani ndoda kungotaura  
newe ,ndinzwewo please. I know  
haudanane na Hillary , please ndinzwewo  
shaa. I love you Dela kubva zvandakatanga  
kukuona musu uya kwana .....( Haana  
kuzopedzedzisa zvakanga achida kutaura  
munhu akanga ava pasi. Ndakacheuka  
ndikaona ari fires akanga amurova chifight.  
Ndakati handipindire nyaya dzevanhu  
ndakauya kuzodzidza muno muharare.

Ndakaramba ndichifamba ndakasiya vachinetsana. Ndakanokwira kombi mandakasangana na Sally ,apa ndakanga ndisina nekutomuona pandakapinda mukombi macho. Akanga akagara padivi pangu ,ndakanzwa munhu akushamisika.

Sally : Dela !

Me: Sally ndiwe uri sei ?

Sally : Ndingagoita sei zvangu handiti wakanditorera mukomana kuti ugopota uchiendeswa kuchikoro. Izvezvi fires hachambondiona semunhu ndiwe wava number one yake.

Me: Hoo pawaida kumuuraya paya wainga uchiri kumuda nhai ? For own information wairara nehanzvadzi. Fires ihanzvadzi yangu for more details ozobvunza fires wacho ini siyana neni.

Sally : Unonyepa stereki unofunga handizive uri kudanana naye ? Vanhu vese vemuraini ,vese varikuri fires akatizirwa nemwana wechikoro ndiwe Satan wacho hako .(fires akabva afona )

Me: Ndiye arikufona uyu ( ndichidaira phone) hallo mukoma...

Hillary: Wakudanana na Jay here iwewe ?

Me: No mukoma Hillary handiti ndiye Jay akuita basa rekunditeverera saka ndadanana naye papi ?

Hillary: Ita zvema books wanzwa ,nhasi usabika ndiri kuuya nechikafu.

Me: Ehoi .

Akakata phone ndichibva ndatarisa Sally akanga akashama muromo kunge dahwa. Vanhu mukombi vakanga vakungoita mahon'era handiti Sally ndiye akanga atangana nedrama achi drawer attention yevanhu.

Sally : I hope haasi Jay wandoziva.

Me: Ko iwe unoziva vese ka iwe.

Sally : Iwe Jay wauri kutaura haasi mumwe mukomana murefu mu giant ,mushava ane tattoo pa ruoko here ?

Me: Kana ariye aita sei ?

Sally : Stay away from that guy Dela .  
Ishamwari ya Juan ,vanoita basa rekushandisa vaskana vovasiya. Ndiwe watova target yake so.

Me: Thanks for the advice , though uri

kutogaya kuti dai aona iwe akuteverera. Ko iye Juan wacho ndiani ?

Sally: Juani haumuzive mukomana ari famous kudaro ? Kana pa tv anobuda wani vane ma companies akawanda vane big companies ine vashandi 700 thousand kunze kwenyika. Ah zvakawanda uchazvitsvakira wega ,that guy is filthy rich.

Me: Ndosaka uchimuchemerera ?

Sally : Usada kunyepera kunge usingade vakomana vane mari apa .

Me: Vakomana vapi wakambondiona ndine



mukomana here ini? Handina mukomana futi handina nguva yacho ,mukoma wangu akanditi ndi focus nechikoro kwete ana boys.

Sally : I wonder kuti fires ihanzvadzi yako pakuita sei I wonder.

Takadzimara pakusvika ndokubva tadzika kombi tese .

Sally : Kumba kwenyu kuneiko chinodyika ah mazuvano kwedu kuri kubhowa hakuna chinonaka.

Me: Hakuna chinhu handina kusiya ndabika

,plus mukoma Hillary vati ndisabika  
vachandigira chikafu kana vakubva kutown .

Sally : Ok ndichauya zvangu time time ,plus  
ndoda kuona Hillary nekuzonzwisisa kuti  
muri Hama pakuita sei.

Me:Up to you.

End of chapter 19

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .20

+27736904431

Donny

Ndaimuona hangu matarisiro akanga achiita Hillary ndakaziva kuti hanzvadzi yangu akanga ava kuchiva Hillary. Hillary wacho akanga achi actor cool zvake waisatombokwanisa kumu reader kuti akumbofungei hake. Dela na Hillary vava vanhu vakuru I just hope varikuziva zvavanoita kuharare ikoko. Vakadzokera ,ko ndakanga ndatokanganwa kuti ndakaita dhiri rakare rekupenga zvee. Akauya muskana wekuma shops uya akabata ka bag kake ,akazvinyora chaizvo kumeso achiita kunge chigungu kungu rovera musoro padombo.

Privy : Tisvikewo. ...

Me:Svikai henyu gulez ,eish masvika ndakuda kutosuka ndiro vamwe vese vaenda kumunda kunokohwa ndasara ndega zvangu.

Privy :Ah hoo ,ko Hillary haana kuti arikudzokera kuharare nhasi here ?

Me: Eh akadaro ,hauvazive mai Hillary ,achitomborova zvake kudai haa nhasi vatomubatirira kuti ashande.

Privy : Ndipoo zvangu pekugara ndimumirire ...

Me: Ko hamubatsire vamwe basa here  
gulez ?

Privy: Ah iwe shamwari ndageza ka ini,ndiri  
ndodikitira ndichidzima make up yangu  
mahara ?

Me: Sorry gulez ndanga ndisina kuona  
makachena rega ndikutorerei chiruro...

Ndakapinda mumba kwava kutora imwe  
cheya so yakatyoka rimwe gumbo inogarwa  
neakangwara chete. Ndakamupa achibva  
agara zvake ichitsveyama ndiye muvhu  
bvorokotyo. Apa ndakanga ndakabata dish  
raiva nemvura ,pandakamhanya kwaari  
ndichida kunobatsira gulez vakanga

vadonha ,ndakabva ndadeura mvura  
ichinoyerera kusvibisa chimutodo chakanga  
chakapfekwa na gulez.

Me: Sorry gulez sorry sorry ,eish nhasi  
ndopondwa zvangu na Hidza ,please gulez  
handina kukudirai ndichida. ..

Privy : Nxa hona wandisvibisa manje Donny  
,eish apa kushop ndanga ndatobva eish  
ndogeza kupi manje Hillary  
hangambondionaa ndakadai.

Me: Endai munogeza kurwizi henyu maiguru  
,haaa uko yakawanda mvura  
munonyatsogeza madiro.

Privy : Unorwara here mwana iwewe kana wakanditarisa unoona ndiri type yekugeza mumvura dzine tsvina here ini ?

Me: Sorry type ya blaz ,regai ndikuisirei mvura yekugeza.

Privy : Ita fast shaa mukoma vako vasati vasvika .

Me: Kuti vangabva vageza kumunda mhh hameno ,chete kudhuze nerwizi zvako .

Privy : Chero hazvina basa izvo shaa ,chandoda kugeza chete .



Ndakamuisira mvura ndokuenda nayo  
kuchinjausi ndakanoisiya. Handiti akanga  
ari mambokadzi anoramba kuita basa  
pamusha pane mukomana waari kuda.  
Ndakaisa ndiro dzangu mumba sezvo  
ndakanga ndapedza kusuka. Diona na  
mama vakanga vaenda kwaatera  
kunosonesa ma uniforms edu. Ndaiziva  
vanodzoka kumazuvarodoka chaiko nekuti  
vaizoamirira plus kure kwavakanga vaenda  
kwacho. Ndakakiya madoors angu kwava  
kubuda ndorova pasi kunotsvaka husavi.  
Hamenno akasara achiita zvekudii ipapo.  
Ndakapfuura nepamashops zvangu  
ndikawana muridzi aripo pamwe nemumwe  
mushandi mutsva. I guess akanga achiri  
kumudzidzisa basa.

Me: Imarii ma biscuits?

Storekeeper: Akuita \$1

Me: Ah ko privy arikupi kana pasina privy handitenge. .

Owner : Privy handiti aramba basa akasiya atituka pano achiti awana rimwe kuharare riri nani. ..

Me: Sorry muzvina bhizimisi,ndipeiwo ma bhisvo andakumbira ( ndichivatambidza mari ). But Privy so Inga zvinonzi natsa kwaunobva kwaunoenda husiku wani .  
Manje why adai so haa pakaipa wena. Ko

zvikazonokona kumberi ikoko nhai nhai.

Owner : Chero zvakanotadza kumufambira ikoko handina basa nazvo mangu mushop hadzoke. kusiya aita nyonga nyonga kudaro.

Me: Chero mawana mumwe ,rega ndiende hangu muzvinabhizimisi.

Ndakabva pamashops paya ndoenda hangu kunoraura. Ndakazodzoka kumazuvarodoka ndakawana muskana uya aneta nekugara . Make up yakanga yaita kunyungudika haaha seka zvako Donny samusha iwe. Ndakapinda mumba handina kana nekunutaudza ndiye akazonditanga aona ndava kugadzira hove dzangu.

Privy : Nhaiwe Donny ,saka Hillary anouya  
rini hona ndamirira the whole day  
kwatodoka uku. ..

Me: Asi Privy wakakwana here ? Munhu  
wawangoona ne one day wakuda kutoenda  
naye. Andifonera achiti azoenda ,paya  
ndanga ndichifunga vaenda kumunda,haa  
arova pasi uya. Hanzu akatizirwa nemumwe  
muskana ane nhumbu itotenda mwari  
haana kusiya akupa mimba.

Privy : Saka Hillary anditamba yakaora nhai ?

Me: Dai waiva hanzvadzi yangu  
ndaimbokurovera kupusa kwako.

Kusadzidza kwako kunokunetsa fani. Iwe ungada kuenda nemukomana wawaona zuva rimwe ko wakanochekereswa ? Ipapo wasiya waita nyonga nyonga pabasa pawanga uchishanda uchida kuenda nemunhu wausingazive asina kana basa newe.

Ndakaona muskana uya aita kupera simba chaiko. Ndakanga ndava kutomunzwira tsitsi zvangu. Waizoziva here kuti ndiro zimuskana riya raiona sekuti kushanda mushop kunoshamisira. Muskana akanga achionererwa zvake iyeye manje shame aiva akunzwisa tsitsi akuchema. Mama na Diona vakabva vasvika wo.

Mama: Donny ko uyu arikuchemei ?haasi

Privy wekushop here uyu ?

Me: Ndiye ...ah mama ati ava nenhumbu  
yangu saka auya ndabva ndamuti ndichiri  
mwana mudiki handikwanise kugara  
nechembere .

Mama: Donny uri kuti chii? Zera rako  
wakutoita basa rekurara nevasikana here  
iwewe ?

Me: Ah mama handina kumborara naye  
kungoti .....

Diona: Donny indava uchida kunyepa  
iwewe,mama muskana uyu haasi wa Donny

,ndewa Hillary.

Mama: Hillary ! Akanga atova nemuskana  
Kare kuno?

Diona :Bvunzai Donny ndiye akafurira Hillary  
kuti adanane nemuskana uyu agozoenda  
achimusiya vakazvironga vari two.

Privy : Saka Donny wanga uchida kutamba  
nepfungwa dzangu ? Manje ndoda  
kumbokukwapaidza wakapusa stereki  
,kundisiisa basa uchiziva zvako kuti  
makarongana nemukoma wako  
kundiwachisa .

Me: Hapana ambokusiisa basa wasiya  
wega,nekusakwana kwako. Ndiwe  
wakapusa handina kukufurira kutuka boss  
vako ini uchida kuenda nemunhu  
wausingazive. The might Privy has fallen  
shame otoenda kumusha kwenyu  
zvekushanda mustoro uchiona vamwe  
vanhu kunge zvikorobho zvapera nhasi.  
Rova pasi Privy.Unofunga nekutsvinya  
kwako uko ungaita muroora wamai vangu  
here iwewe ?

Mama vakanga vakamutarisa neziso rekuti  
wakangosimudzira mwana wangu ruoko  
unondiziva zvakanaka. Akatakurana neka  
bag kake ,ndakaona ava kuenda. Yakanga  
iri lesson kuna Diona ,asanyengerwa  
nevakomana vachimudza ma sweet



nothing. Privy anotofanira kutenda mwari nekuti akanga asina kupiwa mimba zvake. Plus Hillary akanga asina kurara naye.

Mazuva akafamba ndichienda kuchikoro ,zviya zvema shiripiti zvakanga zvichipera pandainamata. Ndakanamata nezvavo ndichibatsirwa namai vangu kutsanya ,zvaiva zvisina kana humwari zviya . Ndaigona kuchinja datya ndoriita rwaivhi ,ndizvo zvakanga zvichiitwa na sekuru vangu vakashaya. Zvichida ndakanga ndagarwa nemudzimu ,uchitamira Kuseri kwemunamato. Dai zvakanga zviri zvamwari zvingadai zvisina kupera ,dzimwe nguva ndakanga ndava kurota ndiri mumvura ndakakombwa nenjuzu ,ndipo patakazoita serious nekunamata ipapo.

Rimwe zuva Diona akauya achichema  
,ndizvo zvandakanga ndisingade  
zvekunzwa hanzvadzi yangu achichema  
izvozvo,nyange ndakabata Bible  
ndaitomboritsveta pasi ndombonzwa kuti  
ndiani afarisa pahanzvadzi yangu. Akanga  
achibuda ropa mumhino zvinova zvakaita  
ndinzwe hashha dzakanyanya.

Me: Diona waita sei ?

Diona : Ndarohwa na Tapiwa ,ah anga achiti  
anondida nda ndabva ndamutuka kuti  
handiroorwe nefudzamombe akandirova.

Handina kuzomboda kunzwa zvakawanda.  
Who does that , wanyenga babe harikude

orirova ,handina basa hangu chero akarova  
ma babe akawanda yangu hanzvadzi  
handidi ibatwe. Ndakanga ndakagadzira  
chain yangu ndakaisa musika wepoto kuita  
chimvuu chaicho. Ndakabuda pamba  
ndichimhanya Tapiwa ndaiziva  
kwandainomuwana. Aiva mukuru kwandiri  
asi taizopedzerana chete. Ndakasvika  
akagara padombo achitamba tsoro  
nekamwe kamuface. Ndakaswomunama  
ne chain ,ndakaona rume rosimuka roda  
kutiza . Ndakamukandira dombo achibva  
apiringishwa akadonha. Ndakatanga  
kumuruka nayo chain achirwadziwa  
,mumwe wake akarova tsoka ndibereke  
,achitya kubatanidzirwa. Ndakamusiya  
akubuda ropa sezvakanga aita mwana  
wekumba kwedu.

Me: Uzvipamhe futi zvekurova mwana wamai vangu unondiona Tapiwa wazvinzwa. Enda unonyenga type yako Diona haisi type yako. Plus unotsvakei pamwana we primary ? Undikwanire wazvinzwa kuda kupandutsa hanzvadzi yangu enda unonyenga vana vekumba kwenyu nxa.

Ndakabva paya ndoenda kumba ,ndakasvika ndakacherera chain yangu pasi. Ndakanopinda mumagumbeze ndikarara zvangu. Ndakanga ndava kufunga zvangu ,zvandichaurairwa mwana wamai vangu nhaimi .vanhu vanodherera pamba pedu nekuti hapana baba ,manje ndichauraya one wavo vakada kuonererwa vachidaro. Ndakaudza Diona kuti anenge achinditsvaka handipo ndoda kumborara.

Mushure menguva ndakanzwa varume  
vakati gogoi ,ndakanga ndakumura mbatya  
dzandaiva ndakapfeka panguva  
yandakarara.

Ndakaramba ndakaterera ndichida kunzwa  
kuti chii chakanga chichiitika.

Mama: Makadii ma neighborhood  
ndingakubatsirai nei ?

Man : Tiri kutsvaka mukomana wenyu  
anonzi Donny apara mhosva yekurova  
munhu ne chain .

Mama vakanga vasingatomboziva ndine  
chain . Plus kuti ndakanga ndabuda  
vakanga vasingazive. Diona ndiye akanga

achiziva ndaiva ndabuda chete.

Diona : Zvaitika nguvai nhai amupurisa ?

Man : Hapana kana hour zvaitika mukomana wacho atouya kuzomhan'ara.

Diona : Ah zvaari mashura nhaimi ,Donny anga akarara haasi kutonzwa mushe mumba make umu azoenda kunorova munhu zvarini ? ( That's Diona for you Kana musingamuzive ) Time yandabva Kuma shops kunotengera Donny mapiritsi abva atorara kana makanomutarisa arimo mumba make.

Man : Rega tinzwe naye ...

Ndakadanwa ndikabuda \*\*\*

Me: Makadii vachengetedzi vemitemo ?

Man : Tinofara ,Donny tinoda kubvunza kuti  
an hour ago wanga uri kupi uchiitei ?

Me: Ndanga ndiri pano ,musoro wanga  
uchinditema hanzvadzi yangu  
akanonditengera mapiritsi ndichibva  
ndarara.

Man : Saka takaenda kumashops  
vanonotaura here kuti watenga ma piritsi

ikoko?

Diona: ( ndakanga ndakutotya koz hapana mapiritsi akatenga ) eh ndatenga mapiritsi kustoro handei kana muchiti ndinonyepa munovabvunza.

Akataura ne so much confidence, mapurisa emumusha akasara ava confused nenyaya yacho . Vakati vakunotora mukomana wacho vagodzoka vanyatsonzwisisa mativi ese enyaya . Vakaenda ndakasara ndichibvunza Diona nenyaya yema piritsi .

Me: Diona ma piritsi auri kutaura nezvawo watumwa nani ?



Diona : Ndamatumwa nevamwe mai vanga vachibva Kuma purazi ,ndavaona vakagara pakona peyard apo ndakavamhorosa ndichibvunza kuti zvese zviri right here. Vabva vandikumbira kunovatengera mapiritsi vanga vachinzwa musoro.

Me: Ok

Mama: Chii chaitika Donny ,I know nyaya yako na Diona yamaudza mapurisa ndeyekunyepa.

Me: Ndi Tapiwa arova Diona mushure mekunge amunyenga Diona akamuramba. Saka amurova akauya pano achibuda ropa ndazoenda ndakanopedzerana naye.

Mama: Hazvina kunaka zvawaita Donny dai  
wauraya mwana wevanhu waiita sei ?  
Handiti ndiro Jeri raunenge watarisana naro.

Me: Mama ndanga ndichi protector  
hanzvadzi yangu chete nothing more .  
Chero ndakapinda mujeri ndichipindira imi  
na Diona na Dela ndono save sentence  
yangu ndakasununguka .

Mama : Vakauya totongonyepera  
kuzungaira sezvo ndisiri kuda uende kujeri  
hangu. Asi handina kufarira zvawaita hako.

Me: Ehoi mama.

Vakadzoka futi ma neighborhood aya aina tapiwa achifamba siki siki kufamba kwe rwaivhi. Akaswotaura maitikiro azvakaita chaiwo ,it was his word against mine.

Mama: Oh now I think ndaziva zviri kuitika panapa.

Man :Chii chiri kuitika ?

Mama: Zvakamboitika pakarohwa mwana wangu muskana ari Harare,midzimu yemusha uno ndiyo inenge yakonzeresa zvaitika. Manzwa mukomana uyu achitaura haana kuona kuuya kana kusvika kwa Donny azongoshama akurohwa. ( Hezvo

mai Donny vakatanga rini ku believe  
kuvadzimu ndakamboda kuseka )

Me: Handina kumbobvira ndabuda pamba  
nemarwadziro anga achiita musoro wangu  
so ,kana ngirozi gabhurere ndanga  
ndakutoiona yatambanudza ruoko ichiti  
ndiuye. ..

Man2: Nyaya yako mukomana  
hainzwisisike ,iwewe uzorohwa ne chain  
wanga waita sei ?

Tapiwa : Hapana zvandaita ini .

Mupurisa : Nyaya dzevadzimu hatidzipinde

isu dzakutoda n'anga idzo ,taenda isu.

Vakafamba vachienda takasara tichiseka  
setahwina court case.

End of chapter 20

**\*THE BRAVE GIRL WHO IS SHE.\***

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .21

+27736904431

Dela

It was Sunday morning,pandakamuka

ndichigadzirira kuenda kuchechi. Na Hillary takanga tava kugara zvakanaka pasina akanga achigaira mumwe hora. Aindi spoiler sehanzvadzi yake ,ndaizvifarira zvangu. Zvese zvekunzi ndigopota ndichitengesa zvakanga zvichambotaurwa here akanga atokanganwa nezvazvo. Ma chocolates ndakanga ndoita ekudzvova ,Hillary wacho ndiye aiva wese . Waimunzwa akauya nechauya nacho aibva ati "Dela ndakuigira chocolate usazondifungira zvisirizvo "Ndaitoseka zvangu nekuti ka pfungwa kandakanga ndinako paya kakanga kaasopera kare kare.

Me: Hidza hausi kuenda kuchechi here ?

Hillary:Haa Dela zvekuchechi handiti

wakaona nditso akazotorerwa babe  
nenyaya yekuenda kuchechi iyoyo.  
( Akadaro achiseka )

Me: Ungatevedza zva Nditso here ,rega  
ndikuainire hembe dzako ,unoziva ndarotei  
nhasi ?

Hillary : Warotei ?

Me: Ndarota warega kuba wava kuenda ku  
church usingade nekurovha. ( Ndakanyepa )

Hillary : Ndosaka warota Dela ,vanhu  
vekuchechi kwenyu havazotaura zvisina  
basa here koz ini zvakuzosiya



ndakwapaidza mufundisi handidi .

Me: Haa vakataura zvisina basa hatiendeko futi I promise .

Hillary : Ok aina sutu yangu tiende.

Me: Sutur ! Une sutu iwe Hillary yawakawana kupi ?

Hillary : Hahaha hoo zviya yava diki ah ndanga ndatokanganwa.

Me: Waimbova nayo hako ?

Hillary : Eh ndakanga ndinayo  
yandakatengerwa nababa vangu tichienda  
kumuchato watete. I remember that day  
ndichijaivha ,ah Dela ndakadzoka ndava  
kufa nemari .Two kg bepa rechingwa riya  
ndakazadza nemari ndakutotadza kuitakura.  
Dad vangu vakabva vati nditenge mota ..

Me: Saka wakatenga mota yacho ?

Hillary: Eh ndakatenga yezera rangu  
,ndakafara sei ,yaipinda vanhu three  
yakanga yakaita mota chaiyo though yaiva  
toy. Baba vangu vaifara kuona ndichifara  
,change yakasara ndakatengera sister  
yangu chidhori ,akafara sei ? ( Akataura  
achinyemwerera )

Me:Wow manje iripi mota yedu tiende kuchechi ?

Hillary : Dela ,you don't want know chigadzirira tiende kuchechi.

Takagadzira kuenda kuchechi ,tainga takachena zvedu zvezera redu .ko chinonzi kuchena hakusi kubairira hembe nyowani ka ,asi kupfekawo zvakachena zvisina kubvaruka wakagezawo . Takubuda ndipo pakasvikawo Sally ,ko musu uya haana kuzouya paiti ada kuuuya kuzodya.

Sally : Hezvo mafunga kupiko ?

Hillary : Uri kutsvakei pano Sally ?

Sally : Ndauya kuzoona sister yangu pane chakaipa here ?

Hillary : Usada kundijairira wanzwa ? Pano pamba pangu na Dela saka kana wakuda kuona Dela unofanira kuzivisa tese toonesana kuti ouya here kana orega. Another thing haungosvika panapa as you please hant . Kutu ndakakuregerera pawaida kundiuraya hazvireve ndichakuregerera futi this time.

Sally : Ko ndatadzei zvangu ?  
Ndakambokukumbira here undiregerere

kwacho ?

Hillary : Ndinotonyara zvangu sister yako otherwise ibva pameso pangu .

Sally : Dela waiti haudanane na Hillary ihanzvadzi yako wani ?

Me: Sally siyana neni kuchiri kuseni wanzwa ,vamwe tiri kuda kuenda kunanamata .  
Zvako zvekuuya uchida kukwirwa ne Sunday ngazvipere ,huya hako iri Monday sezvo vamwe musina zvekuita .

Ndakatadza kuukunda muedzo unonzi Sally . Ndakafamba ndichienda zvangu "Hezvo

Dela zvawava kundisiya " akabva afambisa akandibata . Sally akasara akangotuzura kunge zungairwa hake .

Hillary : Munin'ina wako anondimara Dela , rimwe zuva ndichamutsemura dama nembama .

Me::Ndedzenyu muri varivi handidzipinde idzo ,ini hangu pamaita zvinhu zvenyu ndakanga ndisipo .

Hillary: Saka ndikamuzvambaradza hauzotsamwe here ? Unoona paya ndakatonyara iwewe kwete kuti ndakamuregerera.

Me; Haa Hillary seriously!

Hillary : Ndiri kutokuudza  
ndakangomunyarawo zvangu ,manje nhasi  
pastor vachaparidza kuti chii ?

Me: Are you being serious right now ?  
( Ndichiseka ) ndingaziva zvichaparidzwa  
here nhai ? Kana mai mufundisi chaivo  
vanogara namufundisi vanogona kutadza  
kuziva zvichaparidzwa nemurume wavo.

Hillary : But Dela une miedzo shaa ah  
,waona zvinhu zvako ka .

Me: Ndaitei ?

Hillary : A ini handichada kuenda kuchechi  
ini sorry Dela ....handidi kuramba  
ndichitadzira mwari .

Me: ( shocked ) Hillary ! Uri serious ? Kana  
usingade ndikudhonze nzeve dzako idzodzo  
dzinenge dzetsuro kasika kufamba tione .

Hillary : But Dela ndakamboba mari ye  
offering ko mweya wacho wakazondibata  
futi ndiri muchurch.

Me: Pastor vanobva vakunamatira saka  
sorted hande kuchechi. Futi mari ye offering  
wakaiba sei ?



Hillary: Busket raifamba richitenderera  
,saka ndakakanda dollar ndobva ndatora  
change ye 99\$.

Me: ( laughing ) hoo mupfungwa dzako  
wakanga waisa 100\$ ,iii nhaka vakaita loss  
,imagin vanhu 99 waisa ma dhora otona  
yese .

Hillary : Ndosaka ndisiri kuda kuenda  
kuchechi. Zvigona kuzondibata nesimba.

Me: Undikwanire kuda kutopembedza  
demon serinodadisa.

Hillary : Ndakuenda ku studio Dela  
,ndokuona ndadzoka.

Me : Ndezvako zvekupenga izvo  
( ndakamubata ruoko ndokutanga  
kumudhonza )

Hillary : Dela ka nhai hona uchandiwisa  
( achiseka ) handisi shamwari yako ini ndiri  
mukoma wako, Dela wakundijairira.

Ndakabva ndatotanga kuimba mwari  
makanaka ndichidhonza munhu wangu  
kuenda kuchechi. Aiva nesimba rakawanda  
kudarika ini hake ,asi aitozviiitisa hake.  
Takasangana na Nditso aina Cvalz.

Nditso: Hahaha baba namai Hillary ,hey makafitana wena mafunga kupiko nhai akomana ?

Cvalz: Mai fires vari kudhonzera mwana wavo kuchechi ( laughing ) come on mai fires mwana wenyu haanzwe iyeye ngatombononamatirwa anoita bhoo.

Nditso : Ne demon rina Fires haa mai vake makapenga kudhonza demon kuenda naro kuchechi. .

Ndakanga ndichambogona here ndakungoseka ndakabata fires ruoko .

Hillary : Vapfanha imi munoda kundijairira  
,ndini wamunoti ndine demon multe mushe.

Me: Ndimi vamwe munoda kuenda  
kunonamatirwa.

Hillary : Dela hona wakundisekesa nema  
face manje.

Me: Nditso na Cvalz tokubatai rega  
timbosvika pa church apo.

Hillary : Guys hapanawo zvandingaite ndiwo  
mubhadharo wekugara na Dela  
,anondishungurudza .

Nditso : Ndakakuudza kuti ndipe zvangu  
Dela uyu, I don't mind kushungurudzwa  
naye. ..

Hillary : Mavende ari muhapwa ,wambogeza  
mazino iwe ?

Cvalz::( laughing) demon ra Hidza rotoda  
Dela paside ndiye anotoita ave sober. Iwe  
Nditso unofira mahara pana Dela apa  
ndimai vemumwe munhu .

Nditso : Ndangandati sezvo  
ashungurudzwa ka aite hake mai vangu ini  
ndisina basa nekushungurudzwa.

Hidza : Vapfanha chimboendai kunogeza .

Nditso : Kuchechi kuri kuendwa na Hillary  
nhasi ,ndakutodawo kuendawo .

Nditso : Ah neniwo ,handei zvedu mai  
Hillary .

Hidza : Muine tsvina so ?

Me : Don't judge ,handei hedu vanangu.

Ndaiti vari kuseka ka ini,ah takafamba  
tichipisa nyaya. Takasvika pachechi  
ndikafunga vachadzokera. Kerekede  
muchechi takapinda tese ndokugara pa

bhenji redu tiri 4 .

Me: Guys mu behave ipapo.

Hillary: I think uyo ndiye mufundisi wacho akapfeka grasshopper.

Nditso : Ndochii grasshopper?

Cvalz: Hwiza ( mhashu ).

Nditso : Ndoda kutengera mufundisi sutu ,iyo yarohwa nezuva zvakanyanya .

Cvalz: iwe wakapfeka kotama wakuda

kutengera mufundisi ? Baba vako chaivo  
vanopfeka chigamba chakanamwa pagaro  
ozoona kucheneruka kwe sutu yamufundisi .

Me: Guys muri Kuita noise.

Nditso : Unowanza ,chero wakawanza valz  
ndiri kutoda ku pledge.

Mhh vakomana ndakademba  
nechandakanga ndaendera nevakomana  
vaya kuchechi. Pastor vakasimuka vaka  
leader praise and worship tikanamata ,valz  
na Nditso vaiita havo nyaya vachiseka ndimi  
dzevanhu. "Inzwa ndimi idzi valz hahaha  
blangata blangata hosi hosi ,ndoda  
kutigadzira chi riddim changu ne ndimi



idzodzo " vakabva vapfipfinyika kuseka.  
Vakazovhirisa Bible mufundisi vakatanga  
kushumira.

Pastor : psalm 111:10 says ,the fear of the  
Lord is the beginning of wisdom . A good  
understanding have all who do his  
commandments.His praise endure forever.

Halleluya vadikani . Shoko ramwari rajekesa  
apa ,kana ukatya mwari ndipo panotangira  
huchenjeri. Vamwe vakuda kuziva kuti  
ungatya sei mwari ,ukatevedzera mirairo  
yake usingatadzire mwari ndiko kutya  
kunotaurwa neshoko. Siyai zvakaipa hama  
dzangu ,tsvakai chiso chashe nekuruma .  
Isu patiri pano ,takanga tichiba ,takanga  
tichiroya ...("haa dzairoya idzi " akadaro  
Nditso achiseka) Taitambisa vaskana

vevanhu zvakaoma zvataiita nekuti takanga  
tisina kutya mwari. Manyemwe neminyama  
hazvisiyane ,minyama yakanga yoteverera  
,nhau yakanga iri pakusatya mwari.  
Pandakatanga kutya mwari ndakaona  
ndava nehuchenjeri. Hama vadikani ityai  
mwari. Amen amen.....

Hillary : Ndasuwa Donny ...

Me: Aita sei?

Hillary : Anoparidza zviri nani pastor  
havasvike havo pana Donny.

Me: Ngatinzwei shoko iwe ...

Hillary : vakutoburuka ava vatopedza .

Nditso : Ndambokuudzai inyaya ye sutu  
,ndichazvigadzirisa hangu don't  
worry,pandivatengera sutu vanenge vakuita  
nguva vakamirawo pamberi vachiparidza  
zvisvinu .

Kufamba nemapenzi kwakangooma hako  
veduwe ,ndakasiyana nenyaya dzavo  
ndokutanga kunamata zvedu. Tapedza  
takanobvisa offering pakaitwa ma  
announcement ndokuenda kumba zvedu .  
Munzira mapenzi matatu aingoseka ndimi  
dzavakanga vanzwa muchechi .

Cvaz : hanzi nedzimwe ,hotso hotso  
bhiriritititi ...( Vakaseka)

Hillary : Ini mharidzo haina kunyatsogara  
painofanira kugara chaipo haa kwanga  
kuchibhowa uku Dela .

Me: Ok tichaenda kumwe.

Hillary : Ok mommy ( achiseka )

Nditso : Haa amai Hillary ,ndaona kamwe ka  
babe muchechi ,madii kuti tingodzokera  
ikoko next week ?

Cvalz ::Ipapo wataura ini ndoda kunonzwa

kuti zvekuroya zvakazopera here kuna pastor .

Nditso : Nekabache kavanga vakapfeka kaya handifunge kana zvakopera .

Me: Musawanzira munhu wamwari guys.

Haa ndaitaura nega zvangu ,vainakirwa zvavo vakomana . Takazoparadzana vakuenda kumba kwavo toenda kwedu. Takasvika kumba tikachinja ndakanga ndakugadzira lunch,Hillary akati ndisabika taizotenga ma chips .

Hillary ::Hausi kuda here kuenda ku studio

nhasi ?

Me: Aiwa ndoda kugadzirira zvekuchokoro mangwana.

Hillary : Haa Dela but wakawacha zuro wakaaina .

Me: Endai henyu mukoma .

Hillary: Ok sorry Dela nezvandakaita paya ,handei unonzwa song yako .

Me: I wonder uri kunyengerera chii  
( laughing)

End of chapter 21

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .22

+27736904431

Dela

Ndaitobva zvangu kuchikoro ndichienda  
kunokwirirwa makombi  
ekuchitungwiza,ndipo pandakafonerwa na  
Hillary achiti ndipfuure nepa chicken in  
ndichitenga chikafu sezvo aida tizoon  
hedu movie musi wacho ndisabika . Yaiva



Friday Saka ndaisava ne pressure nezvinhu zvekuchikoro. Ndakapinda ma chicken inn ndakatenga chikafu changu ,ndava kuda kubuda ndipo pandakaona Sally achipinda na baba vangu. Ndakashaya kuti vakanga vazivana pakuita sei . Vainga vachitaura nyaya vachiseka . Baba vangu vakanogara pasi ,Sally akano order. Ndakaona kuti better ndivaendere ndinyatsonzwa kuti vari kumboita nezvei na Sally.

Me:VaTsigas .....( Vakavhunduka )

Baba : Dela !

Me: Yha ndini zvangu makadii baba?

Baba : Ndiripo zvangu ko uri kutsvakei munomu ?

Me: Ndanga ndichitsvaka hembe zvangu ,handiti munotengeswa mbatya ? ( Nhai munhu angandivhunza ndotsvaka chii mu chicken in sekuita kunge mune zvimwe zvinotengeswa imomo ) .

Baba : ( vachiseka zvekunyara ) Saka uri kugara kupi ?

Me: Ndogara hangu kuchitungwiza .

Baba : Uri kugara nani ikoko ?

Me: Nemukomana wangu  
?( Ndakavanyepera )

Baba : Saka uri kuita zvevakomana pamwe  
nechikoro zvinobuda here ?

Me: Zviri kutobuda hazvo so . ( Sally akabva  
asvikawo ) .

Sally : Dela ! Don't tell me wakutaimira Dad  
vangu futi ,ndokuziva ka uchiita basa  
rekungotora varume vevanhu.

Me: ( shocked ) Dad vako !

Sally : Pane chinoshamisira here ipapa ?

Dad I hope muskana haasi kukunetsai uyu.

Me::( laughing) Sally usazvinetsa hako ,handina nguva nemadhara asina musoro asingazive zvanoita. Especially gwara raunoti baba rinotiza mhuri nekumitisa munin'ina wemukadzi nxa.

Baba : Dela watch your mouth ....

Sally : Dad munomuzivira kupi Dela ?

Me: Usabvunza zvisina basa Unofunga ndinoshandisa surname yambuya vako here yekuti Tsiga ? Undikwanire wakangofanana nababa vako kusakwana .

Baba : Delaris ! Watch your tongue young lady ....( Vainga vatsamwa manje. )

Me: Handivhunduke mutsindo webete ini baba ....musada kundityisidzira manzwa ka. Handina chandinomboda kwamuri ini muri kuzvinzwa ka . Musafunga kukumhoresai kuda munditengere chikafu chonaka maya handina hanya nema cent enyu nxa.

Sally : Dad what's going on ? Don't tell me kuti Dela mwana wenyu futi ?

Dad ::Ehe mwana wangu wanga watii ?

Sally : But how dad ?

Dad ::Usandibvunza zvisina basa Sally ,ziva zvawavinga mutown wanzwa ka . Enda unobvunza hure rinonzi mai vako kuti wakazvarwa sei ,ndaenda ini nxa .

Vakabva vatobuda vakaenda ,takasara takatarisana na Sally. I wonder chii chakaitika pakati pa dad vangu na Netsai. Ndakazvibvunza kuti mai vangu vakanga vachizviziva here kuti munin'ina wavo akanga achirara nemurume wavo . Na Sally takasiyana ne one month kureva baba vangu vaka...ahhh akomana hakuna vanhu vakadai . Ndakabuda zvangu Sally akanditevera nhaimi ndaisada zvekutaura naye .

Sally : Saka mama vako vaiita basa rekurara ne mukomana wamama vangu vakazvara iwewe ka .

Me: Wakavaona kupi unongotaura kwausina kuswera. Mai vangu vanga vakaroorwa na Admire Tsigi vatori nemuchato ,vako vakaroorwa gore ripi ? Usada nditaure Zvechihure chekumba kwenyu handisi mu mood wanzwa.

Sally : Ndiwe wakonzeresa baba vangu vabude ini ndanga ndatombovanyengerera vakabvuma kuuya neni kuno .

Me: Chete iwewe problem yako Unofunga

nemuromo nepakati pemakumbo kwete  
pfungwa ,saka handina nguva yekupikisana  
newe.

Sally : Dela umombonyatsotemba nei  
chaizvo iwewe ? Hillary wakatora ,nhasi uno  
wava kuda kundiparadzanisa nababa vangu  
mission yako ndeyei ?

Me: Dai ndaiva pa mission ,mungadai  
makaparara mese kutanga nhasi . Manje  
kudzorera hakusi kwedu asi ndekwa mwari .  
I still can't believe kuti mai vako vaka  
contribute kurwadziiswa kwakaitwa mai  
vangu . Ari sa Hillary ndakakuudza Kare kuti  
haasi mukomana wangu ,who knows  
pamwe wairara nehanzvadzi koz baba vako  
vaisagona kuvhara zipi yavo .



Sally : ( shocked ) saka pawaiti ihanzvadzi yako waiedza kureva kuti chii?

Me: Ndaiedza kureva kuti Hillary mwana wababa vako ,takatoenda tese kumusha ( ndakanyepa kuda kumubhowa chete .)

Sally : Dela pakuita sei ?

Me: Hoo pakuita sei ? Wadii wafonera baba vako uchivabvunza kuti vakamitisa vaskana vangani or vakadzi vangani ? Kana kunobvunza Hillary wacho pamwe anokutsanangurira zviri Nani . Chandoziva chete mwana wababa vako . ( Ndakadaro ndichiziva kuna Hillary hamusvikike

zvekumhanya )

Sally : ( akuda kuchema ) No Dela ,he can't  
be my brother no ....

Me: Manje ndozvitoripo shamwari  
,Unofunga Hillary dai akanga ari  
mukomana wangu ndaizoenda kuchikoro  
here or ndingadai ndatova nemhumbu yake  
so .Dzimwe nguva shandisa pfungwa  
wanzwa Sally ...uri kunyanya kudzigarira  
kwacho.

Sally: Saka ndairara nehanzvadzi ,but dad  
why vachidai so ( akatanga kuchema .)

Me: Handiti uri kumuda ,ndichataura naye muroorane .

Sally : Ndikwanire ndini ndinoda kuroorwa nehanzvadzi here?( Shame akato believe kuti Hilla ihanzvadzi yangu .)

Me: Usambochema hako at least hamuna mwana mese ,rega ndiende zvangu kumba . Ndokubata kana wazouya kuzotaura na Hillary .

Ndakatanga kufamba zvangu ndichienda kumakombi . Ndisati ndasvika pa charge office ndakasangana na Linny. Nhaka ndakanga ndine luck rekusangana nemhepo

dzekwaTsigu zuva racho.

Linny : Yha so it's true nhai ?

Me: Yha it's true .( Kutii hameno )

Linny : Dela uri kudananana na Jay handiti  
ndiye arikukuendesha kuchikoro nhaika ?

Me : Jay ndiani iyeye ?

Linny : Usada kunyepera kuzungaira ka apa  
uchiziva munhu wandiri kureva .

Me: ( laughing ) Iwe muskana

unondinakidza zvangu ,unofunga  
mukomana akaita sa jay wako anodawo  
chii pandiri ini former house girl wekumba  
kwenyu aiwacha ma pants enyu?

Linny : Unofunga handizive wakauya uri  
under cover ,iwe uchiziva zvako wakanga  
une mission? Wakafurira vanhu kuti vabe  
pamba Dela uri Satan chaiye . Wadaro  
wakanditorera mukomana .

Me: Hahahaha aya nhasi izuva re lime green  
chairo ,ndiri kungosangana nevanhu  
vanonakidza voga .ndabva kusangana  
nababa vako nemumwe mwana wavo  
muskana ,ndakusangana newe futi .

Linny: Zvine basa rei izvozvo ?

Me:Zvine basa rekuti miedzo nemashura zviri kundiwandira nhasi . Linny uda kuziva chokwadi ,mukomana wako ndiye anondida ini kana basa naye . Musiuno akarohwa na fires mushure mekunge achinditevera .

Linny : Fires ndiani ?

Me:Mukomana wangu uya waunoziva. Handina nguva ne ma snob ini . Iwe hautooni kuti uri kutambiswa bhora risina mweya here apa ?kudanana nema friends zvakakuomera .

Linny : Nxa ( achienda )

Zvakaoma hazvo zuva racho rakanga riri zuva remashura chairo .

Ndakutozvifambifawo kuenda kwandaienda ndipo pandakaona vanhu vakaungana vano screamer vachi screamer zvekufara zviya.

Ndakangoti ndinzwe wo kuti panei,ndipo pandakabvunza baba waitengesa. Vakanditi pakanga paine mwana wa business man Juan ndiye akuitwa kunge celebrity kudaro . Kuita sevaona zhakata nhaimi . Ndakatoda kutonomuonawo Juan wacho wembiri iyeye. Pandakasvika padhuze ainga apira gotsi achifamba nevamwe maface apa vanhu vaindivharira sei. Vakapinda mumota vachibva varova pasi ,ndakasvotwa

zvisingaite. Ndakafambisa ndakanokwira  
kwava kuenda kumba ndakabhowena  
,ndakasvika Hillary auya kubva padombo  
pake paanozvipisisa nezuva mahara.  
Mazuvano adzokera hake pa complexion  
yake .

Hillary : Ndiani atsamwisa Dela wangu futi ?

Me: Maswerasei mukoma ?

Hillary : Dela hausi kufara nhasi chii  
chaiitika ?

Me: Ndasangana na baba vangu vaina Sally.



Hillary : Don't tell me kuti vanodanana vanhu ivavo kana vanorara vese ,yho I disaster chairo .

Me: Zvaitova nani kana vaidanana manje ,Sally mwana wababa vangu .

Hillary : ( laughing at the same time shocked) Ndaitoshama kuti hunhu hwechihure hure akahuwana kupi ,nyambisirwa akakopa baba namai .Haa haisi mhosva yake ndazozviona hapana kwaitizira mwana wevanhu .

Me: Hazvisekese Hillary ,ndasangana na Linny futi akatanga kundishurira achiti ndakamutorera mukomana wake.

Hillary : Mukomana wake ndiani ?

Me: Hanzi Jay ...

Hillary : Asi URI kudanana na Jay ?

Me: Ndikwanire Hillary ,ndakadanana naye kupi handiti iwewe wakati he's a bad guy. Saka why uri kundifungira kuti ndingaenda nerweseri kunodanana naye ?

Hillary : Sorry Dela ndangobvunzawo ,saka ndiye aita ushaye kufaro kudaro ?

Me:Eh vese nababa vangu pamwe na Juan .

Hillary : ( shocked )Juan wekupi? Uye aita sei ?

Me: Ndangoona vanhu vanga vachimutevera saka pandabvunza vamwe baba zvanga zvichiitika vanditi ndi Juan saka ndanga ndichida kungomuonawo zvangu ,manje abva atoenda ndisina kumuona .

Hillary: Oh I see ....( Disappointed look )

Me: Chii Hillary ?

Hillary : Hapana zvangu ,chinja hembe tione

hedu movie . But Dela why uchida kunyanya kuona Juan so ?

Me: Handiti munhu ari famous here ? Ko ndatadzei zvangu ipapo ? Chero akanaka sei handimbomuda kana zvirizvo zvauri kufungira.

Hillary : Ok sweet sister ngatione movie yedu ,mhh tiri kuona wrong turn .

Me: Haa Hillary yakafita kutyisa iyo ah .

Hillary : Ndoiri bhoo manje haimbotyisa Dela ,plus kana wapedza kuona obva wanamata waona . Vanhu vanenge vaurawa

vobva vamuka .

Me ; Hahaha tsek wako nhai ,ndagova lukau here anomutsa vakafa ?

Hillary : Hahaha Dela ,pane dzimwe dzimuface dzakafa dzakamutswa neimwe shangwiti ,kutura kuno ava ne ten years achirwara . Kubva zvakamuka haana kuzopora futi apa mwari havasi kuda kumutora .

Me: Hahaha nechavaimumutsira unochishaya kutambudza mweya wakanga wazorora zvawo .

Hillary ; Nhai hako ,unoziva vaye vaifara kuti amuka ,vakasvika pakumupa poison kuti afe futi ,haina kushanda. Vakamusunga netambo haana kufa iwe vanhu varikukaura ivavo .

Me: ( laughing ) unenge wava kunyepawo iwewe usandipedza zvangu.

Hillary : Chichinja ndisati ndanyepa zvakawanda .

Akabuda ndakasara ndichichinja zvangu. Ndakaguma ndava kuseka zvangu ndega ndichifunga nyaya yaitaurwa na Hillary. I can imagine munhu arwarisa asingapore vachimupa mushonga wemakonzos hahaha

apa ndovanenge vakaenda naye  
kunomutswa . Mhh izvi hangu zviri kuitwa  
nevafundisi vedu mazuvano ndazvitadzawo  
ini. Handina wandino judge hangu ,asi  
zvakangooma hazvo. Ndakapedza kuchinja  
Hillary akazouya ndokutanga kudya zvedu  
,chikafu chandakanga ndadziisa mu  
microwave. Taiona movie yedu yakanga  
ichityisa zvayo. Ndainakirwa zvangu  
nekamwe kamudhara kakanga kakapfeka  
dhangali ,kuzota busy kachicheka cheka  
nyama yevanhu ."Mh mh hona kamudhara  
aka kari kutoita serious sekari kuita zvisinu  
ipapa . ""

Hillary: Apa maface aye adya nyama  
yemunhu hahaha . . .

Me: Nayo yanga ichitarudza kunaka  
ndofunga aurawa chidhunda chaicho.

Takaseka , kuona movie na Hillary  
kunonakidza. Zvanenge achitaura manje  
ndizvo zvinondipedza zvangu. Munhu busy  
ku actor yake movie . Takapedza kuona  
movie iya ,two yacho taizoiona mangwana  
acho.

Hillary : Dela unoziva I can do anything to  
protect you handiti ? Handikurambidze kuita  
mukomana asi vanhu vandoziva hunhu  
hwavo handiwanzoda zvangu kuti  
vatambire padhuze newe.

Me: Zvauya sei ?



Hillary : Handidi kukuona wakasuwa ,uri ruva remoyo wangu Dela,unounza mufaro muhana mangu. Sezvo uri ruva ,ukasvava mufaro wangu panenge pachisina waona .

Me:Ndinenge ndisingade kusuwa Hillary Vanhu ndivo vanonditsamwisa chete.

Hillary : From now on ,ziva atsamwisa iwewe anenge atsamwisa neni. Chero wakazoorwa Dela handirege kuku protect.

Me: But hey ( laughing )

Hillary : Chii ?

Me: Hapana zvangu kungofunga zvangu  
kuti mwari akanaka akandip hanzvadzi  
yakaita sewe so.

Hillary : Taura nyaya yako Dee ( achiseka . )

End of chapter 22

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .23

+27736904431

Nyaya yekuti Sally akanga ari mwana  
wababa vangu yakanga isiri

kunyatsondisvika zvakanaka. Ndakasiyana nazvo hangu kana mama Handina kumbovaudza pafoni ,ndaizovaudza kana ndaenda kumusha. I guess pane zvakaitika chete pakati pavo na Netsai . Ndosaka achine godo rekusvika pakundishandisa nhai veduwe . Mazuva aifamba kuchikoro ndakanga ndichienda ,Hillary akanga achingova hanzvadzi yangu samazuva ese . Ku studio taienda takatoimba song yedu na Hillary inonakidza zvekuti . Hatisi paku i release hedu ,Hillary akati hatitore music serious tongoimbawo zvekuti tivaraidze nguva zvedu. Sally ndakanga ndava nenguva ndisina kumuona kana mai vake chaivo ndakanga ndagarisa ndisati ndavaona . Mumwe musu ndichibva kuchikoro ,ndakawana Hillary akarara zvake . Ndaisada kumumutsa ndokubva ndaita

zvandinoita ndakapedza. Akazomuka ndava kubika sadza remanheru hangu.

Hillary : Ko wadzoka nguvai?

Me: Ndadzoka patova nenguva hangu ,ndaona wakarara saka ndisina hangu kukumutsa .

Hillary : Ndanzwa nungo dzekubika Dela ndine nzara shaa.

Me: Okay ndakutopedza kubika zvangu ,wanga wageza here ?

Hillary : Dela uri kuda ndinofendera mu

bathroom here nhai akomana . Tinzwe  
nyama one piece kana uchida ndinogeza.

Me: ( laughing ) Handisati ndakamboona  
munhu anokara so .

Hillary : Dela hauone kuti ndava  
kutopenyera kubva pandakatanga kugara  
newe , kana zvimatama zvabuda izvi .  
Hamenno kana wakazoenda kure ndosara  
ndichifa nenzara .

Me: Pandichaenda iwewe unenge  
watoroora kare haumbofa nenzara .

Hillary : Ko ndikazowana chikadzi

chisingade zvekubika ndoita sei ?

Me: Unogara wamuudza zvaunoda ka nhai  
Hillary ,unomudzidzisa zvaunoda .

Hillary : Haa ini handiroore ini ,zvekupedza  
nguva yangu ndichitora munhu  
anonditambudza maya .

Me: Uchitambudzwa pakuita sei ?

Hillary :Dela ndofunga ndiwe wega  
munhukadzi ari nani pane vese vamwe avo .  
Unoziva vakadzi vanogona kuuraya varume  
vavo ?

Me: Mhh yah zvinoitika ndosaka zvichinzi namatira marriage yako usati waroora kana kuroorwa . Mukadzi akanaka haabve kumba kwavo anobva Kuna mwari.

Hillary : Mhh ini mwari vacho vanotofanira kuuya vega nemukadzi wacho vondipa ,but ndotanga nda verify kuti ndivo mwari zvechokwadi here vauya ava .( Takaseka pachibva paita knock pa door inenge yemupurisa )

Hillary : Makangopunza door rangu chete ndiri kumamisa munhu ipapo ndiri kutokuudzai. ( Akadaro achivhura door ndichibva ndatevera .Paiva nekamwe kamuskana kakanga kaine nhumbu yatokura ne ka bag. Aifamba nevamwe mai



mazera ana mai Sally . )

Hillary : Ndokubatsirai nei ?

Me:Makadii henyu ?

Woman : Usatitaurira nonsense wanzwa ka  
,ndauya nemukadzi wako uyu ane nhumbu  
yako.

Hillary : Anoziva kuti ndeyangu ndiani ?  
Nhaiwe nhumbu yaunayo ndeyani ?

Girl : Ndeyako Hillary ....

Hillary : Kana iri yangu ozouya nemwana wangu wazvara now get out tiri busy .

Woman : Ini Shalom ndaenda handidi kukuona kumba kwangu wanzwa .

Vakafamba mai vaya vachienda ,shalom uya akasara achichema akabata ka bag kake . Ndakanyatsofunga ndirini ndaitwa izvozvo ndainzwa sei. Ndakadana Hillary mumba ndokutanga kutaura naye.

Hillary : Dela I hope hausi kuda kunditi nditore muskana uyu ...

Me: Ndanga ndichifunga kuti sezvo mai avo

vamusiya panapa ,tigare naye. Imagine  
ndirini ndamitiswa Hillary ndorambwa  
unonzwa sei ? Ko mwana kana ari wako  
shaa dzora moyo wako .

Hillary : But handimude muskana uyu Dela  
ini .

Me: I know ,zvatnogona kuita akazvara  
oenda hake tosara nemwana ndokunge  
abvuma . I don't mind kuchengeta mwana  
kana kumuendesa Kuna mama kumusha  
havamboramba kumuchengeta pane  
kuramba mwana wako zvinorwadza shaa.

Hillary : Ndiri kungibvumawo nekuti ndiwe  
wadaro , otherwise ndanga ndisingambode

zvangu.

Me: Thank you my Hillary ( smiling ) ...

Hillary : Dela kwana smile yako iyo ka  
,ndanyarara .

Ndakaseka ndichibuda panze ndikadana  
muskana uya. Zvaisava nyore hazvo kugara  
nemumwe munhu wetatu takanga takajaira  
kugara tiri vaviri .

Me: Pinda muskana ....

Akapinda achibva aswomira zvake \*\*\*

Hillary :Gara pa chair apo ,iwe Shalom chaunofanira kuziva ndechekuti pamba pano ndepangu na Dela .Ukada kuonererwa unopabva uchimhanya uri kuzvinzwa ? Mai vemumba muno ndi Dela iwe uri kugara chete kusvika wazvara otsvaka kwekuenda .

Shalom : Ndinoenda kupi Hillary ndiwe wakandikanganisira hupenyu hwangu .

Hillary : Usanditaurira zvekupenga pawaihura makumbo ako ndakanga ndakakubatira banga here ini kana pfuti ? Dai pasina Dela pano hawaimbopagara koz wakuda kutoonererwa .

Me: Guys tauriranai zvakanaka ka ,ko kurwa

ndiko kuneiko veduwe .

Hillary : Dela muskana arikuda kutora  
advantage hake chete uyu ,anyway  
ngaagare hake asi akangoita zvisina basa  
ndiri kumudzinga pano ndirikutokuudza so.

Me: Ndopakura kana otanga wanogeza ?

Hillary : Rega ndigeze kwacho.

Akabuda akanogeza ,ndakasara zvangu  
naShallom . Hapana akanga achitaudza  
mumwe ndaitoshaya ndotaura nyaya dzipi  
ndichiti chii . Hillary akazouya ndakapakura  
chikafu takadya tese . Hepano pakurara

manje ,ndainga ndava kuzvibvunza ndorara kupi chaiko pasi kana pamubhedha .

Vamwe makuti ndakapusa henyu ,guys  
Hillary nemuskana uyu vairara vese ka ava saka ndakaona sezvisingaite ndirare pa bed . Ndakawaridza pasi ndapedza kuwaridza ndakabva ndapinda mumagumbeze zvangu. Ndakazonzwa Hillary akupopota achidzinga shalom pa bed. Akanga asina kuona kuti ndainga ndarara pasi koz akanga akafuga musoro .

Hillary : Dela !

Me:Hmh

Hillary :Ndochii chauri kuita manje ipapa?

Me : Ndaita sei Hillary ?

Hillary : Usada kundijairira wanzwa  
,usafunga ndinoterera zvese zvaunotaura  
nezvaunoda kuita panguva yaunenge  
wafunga . Kasika kuzorara panzvimbo pako  
kusandijairira .

Me : Hillary !

Hillary : Kana usingade zvekunetsana neni  
huya urare paunorara mazuva ese .Iwe  
Shalom nekugeza hautogeze wakuda  
kuuyapa panapa kuzondinhuwira nxa .



Shalom : Saka ndini ndiri kurara pasi ,Hillary ndozokuvadza mwana neurara pasi pakaomarara apa.

Hillary:Endaka unorara kumba kwenyu kana zvanetsa . Handidi munhu anoda kusvika achichinja zvinhu pamba pevanhu wanzwa. Unoita zvaunoda kumba kwenyu ,mwana washe muranda kumwe .

Shalom : But Hillary sei uri kundibata rough so ?

Hillary : Because handikude shalom, uri kuzama kundimanikidza kukuda manje kanganwa zvako shamwari handikude. Dela manje wamirirei ipapo ?

Ne serious yakanga akarova pakanga  
pachararika here pasi ,shalom ndiye akanga  
akungochema akarara pasi. Hillary akamuti  
anyarare . ...

Ndakamuka kuseni seni ndikagadzirira  
kuenda kuchikoro ,zvevaviri avo ndakanga  
ndisingambozvigona zvangu.

Ndakaoneka kuti ndakanga ndava kuenda .

Hillary : Mari ye lunch unayo?

Me: Eh ndinayo ( ndanga ndisina hangu)

Hillary : Unayo waiwana kupi ?

Me: Yawakandipa ndakachengeta ....

Hillary : Tione ..

Me: Ah nhai Hillary kwakanaka here nhai ?  
Wakutondishungurudza ka apa.

Hillary : Dela !

Me: Ok handina kwacho ah.

Hillary: Ndiyo nyaya yandichakukwapaidzira iyoyo yekuda kunyepera kuzungaira iyoyo uri kuzvinzwa. Tora mari iri mujacket mangu umo .

Me: ( Ndichitora mari iya) mune \$20 ....

Hillary : Saka !.....

Me : Haudi change here ?

Hillary : Uri kunonoka kuchikoro uchiswero bvunza zvisina basa ipapo . Shandisa mari iyoyo kana yapera ozondiudza.

Shalom : Hillary Ndiri kuda mari ye

preparation.

Hillary: Uri kukumbira here kana uri ku demand ?

Shalom : Handiti mwana wako here ?

Hillary : Handisati ndava nayo.

Shalom : Asi Dela wamupa \$20 yekudya ondiudza kuti hauna mari ye preparation .

Me : Ndakuenda mukoma ndokuonai ndadzoka.

Drama rakanga ratotanga kumba kwedu,  
handi regret zvangu nekuti ndaiziva  
zvinogona kuitika Hillary haaenderwe  
pamberi zvake. Ndakasvika kuchikoro  
takadzidza zvedu zvakanaka ,nguva  
yekubuda ndakaramba ndiri mu class.  
Vamwe vese vakaenda ndakasara  
,ndakazobuda ndoenda ku library zvangu.  
Ndakaverenga handiti ndizvo zvandakanga  
ndakavinga kuharare here. Mu library  
ndakabuda yava kuvharwa ndipo  
pandapfuura nepa bakers inn ndichitenga  
zvangu ma chicken pie angu maviri nema  
juice acho. Imwe ndakadya muroad  
,zvimwe ndakasiira murora wangu akanga  
asingadiwe namukoma. Pandakasvika  
kumba ndakapera power ndichiona  
zvakanga zvakaita mumba ,maplates ah  
veduwe. Ndakangopererwa veduwe ,Hillary

achisvikawo .

Hillary : Dela ndeipi ,ko Indava kunonoka kudzoka kumba so ?

Me: Ah ndanga ndiri ku library ndichiverenga ndosaka ndanonoka. .

Hillary : Ok manje why mumba muri Kuita kunge mudanga membudzi iwe Shalom ? Unofunga kumba kwenyu here kuno kwaunoita huchapa ,Dela wangu haangamboti panodzoka kuchikoro asvike achitsvaira iwe wakagara ipapo pane muskana wako webasa here panapa ?

Shalom :Ah iwe ndanga ndichinzwa nungo ini ,plus ndine nhumbu Hillary .

Me: Don't worry Hillary ndicha cleaner.  
Ndakaburitsa chikafu chandakanga  
ndavigira muroora ndakamupa .

Hillary : Dela , handina kukuudza kuti Mari yandakupa ndeye lunch wakuita basa rekutengera vanhu vari useless havo panapa zvinonaka .

Me: Ah Hillary wati ndiite zvandinoda nemari yacho wani manje wava kundiudzira here veduwe .



Hillary : Whatever,pandodzoka ndodawo kuwana makachena muno . Futi iwe Shalom handei Kuna shops .

Akafara Kani seachabata denga ,aita kunditarisa neziso resvoto chairo kuda kundisvotesa ,kana aifunga ndiri chii Cha Hillary ,akanga akutindiitira zvinenge zve competition chaizvo . Hillary ndiye akatanga kubuda ,shalo akasara achiti nhasi ndofanira kurara pasi sezvo aida kurara nababa vemwana wake pa bed .

Vaenda ndakasara ndikabika ndichi cleaner ,ndakawacha uniform yangu ndikapedza zvese ndobva ndageza zvangu. Hillary

akazouya na shalom wake akatsamwa  
zvekuti ndakamboda kuseka .  
Chandakaziva hangu hapana Kuma shops  
kwakanga kwaendwa vanhu vainga  
vakagara zvavo padombo vachitengesa  
mbanje dzavo vari ipapo.

End of chapter 23

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .24

+27736904431/ +263788659793

Dela

Hanzi manyemwe nemunyama hazvisiyane hazvo ndakazozviona hangu. Ko vakanga vambobuda vachionerwa vakadzoka vasvava ,chandinofarira zvangu idzidziso dzamai vangu. Hanzi wakaziva Jesu ,chero ukapinda situation ipi unoziva ku handle. Ndakaona zvangu kuti Shalom akanga achida kuita zvekundibhowa agosara achigara na Hillary . Handina kana stress naye zvangu mwana wevanhu vanopedzerana vega .Munhu akandiunza pano ndiye achandandidzinga kana ndisati ndadzingwa na Hillary hakuna kwandinoenda.

Me: Ko zvamunenge makatsamwirana

kwakanaka here ? ( Ndakabvunza  
zvekungobvunzirawo miedzo )

Hillary : Ah ndotsamwei zvangu hameno  
iyeyu anenge muroi uyu.

Me: Hillary !

Hillary : Chii Dela ? Uyu muskana handiti  
hagone ku cleaner ? Saka ndamuti tibude  
tiende kunogara hedu pa dombo apo  
tichipusha mbanje dzangu, iwe uchi cleaner  
akutotsamwa. ( Exactly my guess )

Me: Ah but wamuti handei kumashops wani  
,hauna kumuti handei kuroad yekumashops.

Hillary: Kureva kuti ndakanganisa kutaura hakuna kumashops kwandanga ndichimboenda ini. Ko kumashops hakungoendwa ka usina mari .

Shalom :Hauna mari asi Dela wamupa mari yakawanda apa makuseni.

Hillary : Saka wakuda kuita competition na Dela here iwewe ? Dela ndi Dela iwewe uri shalom plus Dela mwana wechikoro iwewe uri home defender ,dai waienda kuchikoro pamwe ndaikupawo yemaputi ne freezits .

Shalom :Saka kana uchimuda Dela wacho sei wanga uri busy kunyenga vamwe

vaskana kudombo uko?

Hillary : ( Laughing ) Handina nguva yekunyenga vaskana ini Shalom ,sewe ndakambokunyenga here ini ? Waona handinyenge zvekumhanya munongondida ndakadaro mese . Handina wandambonyenga ini ndanga ndichitozvitsvakirawo hangu dustbin rekurasira salt dzangu dzawandisa .

Me : Hillary !

Hillary : Chii Dela ?

Me: Unotaura zvisina basa nhai ah.Wanga

wageza here ?

Hillary : Ndichigeza kupi iwe wanga usipo ?

Me: Saka kana ndisipo haugeze here ?

Hillary unoda kuyema stereki iwewe .

Hillary : Eh ndoyema ndosaka ndiri  
kuwedzera kuita handsome so. ..

Me: Akakuudza kuti uri kuita handsome  
akakunyepera wakatozvoshatirawo hako  
iwe. Maybe wakagera turasta twako utwu  
unobva waita handsome .

Hillary : Haa Dela ,rasta iroro ndiro



raunondidira .( Achiseka )

Me: Ukwane akati ndinokuda ndiani ?  
Shame Hillary uri kuda ndikunyenge ka  
sezvo usingagone kunyenga vaskana.

Hillary : Eh ndinyenge ....

Me: Eh mhhh hello bhudhi vakanaka...

Hillary : Helo ..

Me: Ndinonzi Dela ,yha blaz vangu  
vanondidana Dee ko imi munonzani ?

Hillary : Ndinonzi Hillary but sister yangu kana yakafarisa inondidana Hilly sometimes.

Me:Wow Hilly ,what a nice name ,kubva waita handsome name kufanana newe so. Eish handsome guy ndogara ndichikuona hangu padombo apo uchitengesa mbanje dzako ,ndakatombotenga zvangu ndichingoda hangu kuona face yako. Guy wakanaka wakaba moyo wangu ,ndakufarira zvangu mwanakomana ,hana yangu iri kuita kurovera iwe waona . Ndidewo mwanakomana ,ukandiramba ndinomhanya nenyika yese ndichichema ndichichemera rudo rwako.

Hillary : Ndichambofunga ndozokuudza .

Me: Usazotora nguva yakareba ka my love  
,handichagona kumira ini.

Shalom : Nxa vamwe vanhu vanoshaya  
zvekuita.

Hillary : ( clapping hands ) Wow Dela  
wakapenga wena apa serious yacho  
yawakarova ipapo haa ,unoziva zvaunoita  
Dela . Dai uri murume hapana babe  
raikuramba.

Me: Hahaha Hillary ,manje handisi murume  
kungoti ndine skiri chete. Manje iwewe  
zvaunongodiwa usina kusvitsa shoko racho  
unenge wambonyatsoti kudii kuvaskana

ivavo?

Hillary : Ah vanombonetsa here type yana Shalom iyi ,kungomuudza kuti wakanaka iye asina hake ,unoona mangwana akuuya kuzoudzwa futi kuti wakanaka ,mangwana acho ndotopiwa poto zvangu ndorova. Kana ndaona kuti handina kuzowana mumwe ndobva ndamuti unonaka babe ,haa kudaro ndobva ndaipiwa poto daily.

Me: Mhh pamberi pehanzvadzi paunotaura zvakadaro ( ndakadaro ndichiseka )

Hillary : Haa Dela sorry hanzvadzi ,but ndakasununguka kutaura zvese kwauri ka. .

Shalom :Nxa wamuri kuda Kuvhara ndiani ipapa muchiitana hanzvadzi .

Hillary:Ko avo varikutaurawo nezvei nhai Dela ?

Me:Ndipakure here nhasi ndabika matemba .

Hillary :Ini handidye matemba marasta hatibate zvisina basa.

Shalom ::Neni handidye matemba ini ,handidi kuzvara mwana ane zvikwakwa .

Me: Eh Shalom nemurume wako nyama

irimo mu fridge umu bikai kana muchida  
zvenyama ,ini ndakudya zvangu .

Hillary :But Dela haa amana ndibikirewo  
kani....

Me:You know what Hillary,I love you so  
much mwanangu but wakura wane mukadzi  
,bikiranai .

Hillary : Ndongodya zvangu zvanhasi chete  
,but usachazvipamha futi Dela  
zvekundibikira matemba ,Dela kana uchida  
mbama uchaona hako .

Me: Ok haa mazuvano uri kuvaiwa chaizvo

nekuda kurova munhu nhai .

Shalom : Ini matemba maya rega  
ndizvibikire zvangu .

Akatanga kubika isu tichidya zvedu,apedza  
zvakanga zvaita stove yandakanga nda  
cleaner so ka aiwa kune chapa dzevanhu  
chokwadi. Nyama yacho yaotooneka yega  
kuti haisi kunaka ,zvinhu zvaiswa ma  
domasi nema spice apa yakacheneruka  
zvayo . Ndakangotarisa zvangu apa munhu  
kuzobika yakawanda Kani .Akadya akasiya  
nyama yacho ,akatadza kudya zvakanga  
abika. Akabva arara zvake pa bed nema  
nhede mwana wevanhu .

Hillary : Kasika hako kuno cleaner stove  
,waona Dela paapedza kubika ageza stove  
,hausi special panapa wazvinzwa ka.

Shalom : Ndichamboseredzera ....

Hillary: Kuseredzera kwekuita sei ,ok kana  
uchida Kuseredzera uchanoitira kumba  
kwenyu now out of my house  
( achimudhonza paanga akarara .  
Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu Shalom  
akanga akutoda kujairira munhu asina kana  
mazuva auya .)

Shalom : Ndisiye Hillary ,mira ndi clean  
kwacho . . .



Hillary : Ichene stove iyoyo sezvayanga yakaita. Nyama yako yawasiya uise mu fridge uchaidya kusvika yapera .

Hatitambise chikafu panapa wazvinzwa. Ma plates ndiwe futi uchasuka ,nhasi mumba muno hatigare nema pete .

Shalom : Hillary sei uri kungoda ndiite basa rese Dela akagara nhai? Panze parikutonhora apa .

Hillary :Ndikunzwe uchizvi compare na Dela pamba pano ,uri kurova pasi ndiri kutokuudza so.

Me: Zvikoro zvava kuvharwa manje ,yho ndasuwa baba vemusha.

Hillary: This time hauende kuholiday  
ozoenda muna December,futi toenda tese  
December.

Me: Nemhaka yei?

Hillary: Handiti ndiwe wakati ndigare nehure  
iri ,saka why uri kuda kundisiya nehure iroro?

Me:Wakuona huhure hwake nhasi  
pawairara naye akanga asiri hure.

Hillary: Ah iwe handiti mahure ndiwo  
anotwa basa rekurarwa nawo here ?  
Havatoite kuita mukadzi vanhu vakadai

ivava.

Me: Whatever...kumusha ndiri kuenda .

Hillary :Hazvinetse Dela ,uchirongedza mabag ako na shalom achirongedza rake , mese muri kuenda .

Shalom : Ndinoenda kupi Hillary?

Hillary : Handina basa nekwaunoenda ini wanzwa ,Dela akangoenda chete uri kuenda remember ndiye reason why wakagara pano.

Shalom : Dela akungoda kuita

zvekuonererwa chete panapa.

Me:Hey hey iwe Shalom ,tenda mwari kuti une pekugara nechekudya wanzwa. Siyana neni ,haisi mhosva yangu kuti ndakataura na fires kuti ugare pano wanzwa , handingambotadze kunoona family yangu nekuda kwako urikuzvinzwa ka.

Shalom :Saka taura na fires wako kuti ndisare pano ka ,ko zvine basa rei ndikasara pano?

Me; Iwe uri kutadza nei kutaura naye ,uyu ari apa musandipinza munyaya dzenyu ,kwamakaitisana nhumbu ndakanga ndisiko ,ndakanga ndisina kana kukubatirai

candle manzwa.

Hillary :. Zvandataura ndizvozvo  
,handichinje ,uchingoenda chete Shalom uri  
kurova pasi ,handina basa nekuti uchaenda  
kupi harisi basa rangu iroro .

Shalom : Dela ndokumbirawo usaenda ...

Me:Mai vangu vandisuwa shamwari  
,kumusha ndiko kwandiri kuenda .

Ndakapinda mumagumbeze ndakapfinyira  
zvangu. Ndakazomuka ndava kuita work  
yangu yekuchikoro. Mangwana acho  
ndakamuka ndichigadzirira kuenda

kuchikoro. Ndapedza Hillary akabva  
amukawo .....

Hillary : Morning handsome ...

Me: Undiitire mushe wanzwa ( laughing)  
,warara sei beautiful?

Hillary : Wakundiitisa gay manje  
....( Laughing ) Une mari ye transport here ?  
Ndakakanganwa kukubvunza zuro.

Me: Ah ndoshandisa yawakandipa paye.

Hillary: Dela haudanane na ticha wako  
iyewe ? ..

Me : kuti ndaita sei futi ?

Hillary : Koz pamabooks ako uri kugona kuchikoro ,asi chidofo chakakuwandira.

Me: Ehoi ...

Hillary : Mari yandakakupa zuro yakanga iri yekuti utenge chikafu pa lunch iwe wakuishandisa transport. Dela handina kukuudza kuti undiudze kana usisina mari , Everytime unoda ndigare ndichikubvunza chete here Dela ?

Me:Sorry Hillary ndakakanganwawo ini shaa.

Hillary: Ndimirire tiri kuenda tese.

Shalom :Hillary ko zvinhu zvemwana  
uchatenga rini ?

Hillary : Ndichauya nazvo .

Shalom : Wadii kungondipa yacho  
ndanotenga sezvo ndisina zvekuita so nhasi  
.

Me: Kasika shaa tiende kana uchida kuenda  
neni , Hillary uri kungodiiko kupa Shalom  
Mari yaari kuda nhai.



Hillary :Dela ndinoshanda kupi ini ? Iko kamari kekugarira pa bridge ndiyo ingatoita sendine mari chaizvo here ? Rent inoda kubhadharwa , fees yako ,chikafu , Transpo mondiudza zvemwana a chazozvarwa in four months time. Ndichazozviona mwana ava pedyo nekuzvarwa.

Shalom :But Hillary....

Hillary : Usanditi but but pano ,Dela hande ndapedza ,ndopfuura ndichigeza kumeso panze apo.

Hillary mari akanga ainayo, ndakanyarara zvangu ndaisada kumupa pressure nezvinhu zvakanga asingade kuita. Ini

ndaitoitirwawo favor saka ndaisafanira  
kumumanikidza.

Hillary :Dela shaa usada kundibhowa  
( aitura tichienda ) ndogara ndichikuudza  
kana usisina mari taura. Manje uri kuda  
kuzoguma wakuita tukomana tusina  
maturo tunokutambisa nekuti unenge  
uchida mari . Omitisirwa mari yemaputi  
sana Shalom ,handisi kuda izvozvo wanzwa  
Dela .

Me: Eh ...

Hillary : Please Pana Shalom usandipa  
pressure,she must learn the hard way kuti  
makumbo haangovhurwe munhu asina

basa newe. Newe uchadzidza zvako Pana  
Shalom uri kuzvinzwa ? Handina cent  
randinomupa ,kana azvara achasiya mwana  
oenda hake.

End of chapter 24

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

## Chapter .26

+27736904431/ +263788659793

Dela

Shalom akanga aenda ndokusara nemwana  
zvino ,apa mangwnaa acho ndakanga  
ndichinyora test. Zvinoita vanhu vasina  
kukwana so ,shuwa munhu angatosiya  
mwana wake ,achamudemba zvake one .  
Mwari haanwe doro ndizvo zvasingazive  
izvozvo . Ndakatora kamwana kedu  
ndichibva ndambopfugama ndakakabata  
,ndakanamata ndakati mwari ndimi  
munopa ,zvakare mwana chipo chinobva  
kwamuri. Tibatsireiwo tigone kukurisa Hilly  
nenzira dzenyu ,hatigone tega asi tinoda  
nyasha dzenyu. Ndakatenda nemwana  
wavakatipa ,ndapedza ndakanzwa Hillary  
akuti amen. Ainga akapfugamawo  
ndichinamata . Ndakamboda kuseka  
zvangu ndakazoona ndingamudzosera  
mumashure parwendo rwake rwekuchinja.

Me:Hillary ,manje uri kufungei  
neramangwana ? Hona wava baba  
,ucharamba uchiba here ?

Hillary : Eish Dela ,I don't think ndicharamba  
ndichiita zvisina basa .Ndine ma reasons  
angu why ndichiita zvandinoita izvi ,asi  
handidi kuti hilly akure achifunga kuti  
zvakanaka kuputa mbanje ,uye kutengesa  
mbanje nekuba kwakanaka. Ndinoda kuva  
role model yake.

Wow guys hamuna kuona mufaro  
wandakava nawo panguva iyoyo ,Hillary  
akanga andifadza veduwe. Nguva dzese  
pese pandainamata ndaigara ndichikumbira  
kuna mwari kuti vashandure hupenyu hwa  
Hillary. Handina kumbofungira kuti mwari

vachatangira kumushandura pakuzvarwa  
kwa Hilly. Zvokwadi Hilly is a blessing mu  
life medu ,akapa vamwe kushandura  
pfungwa kuti achitanga kuita zvakanaka.

Me:. Saka apa uri kufunga kuita sei ?  
Chikoro wanga wakamira sei ?

Hillary : Ndiri kufunga kuti paunopedza ,A  
level ndobva ndadzokera kuchikoro neniwo  
but ndiri kufunga kunodzidza kunze  
kwenyika hangu .

Me: Unoda kunoita chii ?

Hillary : Aerospace engineering ku cape

Town .

( Ndakamutarisa ) Dela une mibvunzo yakawanda I know ,ok ndakaita A level ndakapasa ndine 20 points ma sciences asi ndanga ndisingade zvekudzidza chete. Plus mari ye fees ndaiva ndisina ,ndinovimba paunopedza A level ndinenge ndasanganisa yangu neyako.

Me: Ok ah Hillary Saka unondirega ndichitambura ne maths uripo zvako ?

Hillary : Handiti unonditarisira pasi hako hauna kumbobvira wati ndikubatsire .Ndedzipi dziri kukunetsa ?

Me: Ma trigs ah shaa maths inotemesa



musoro zvayo iyoyo.

Hillary: unganetswa nezvinhu zvine ma  
formulas,ndozokubatsira time time kana  
Hilly wedu arara.

Me: Manje mwana tichaita sei naye ,hazviite  
kumuendesa kumusha now cause hasati  
adonha guvhu .

Hillary : Handiti makutovhara ,saka  
ndinombosara naye zvako zvekumbotsvaka  
vakomana mutown ombomira ,kana  
wapedza kunyora test ouya kumba.

Me: Nzwikebho rasta ,ah I still can't believe

ndiwe Hillary wepadombo ava kunzi baba Hilly( ndichiseka).

Hillary : ( Laughing ) Dela ndokurova wakundijairira manje ..

Me: Mwari akanaka Hillary nguva dzese ,kwasara kuchinjwa ka step kako ako kechirasta ,unofamba kunge une zvinhingi pasi petsoka ,Kuda kureba here Hillary ( laughing) don't worry wakareba Kare zvakanaka futi.

Hillary : Ndosaka muchindida iwewe nezvimwe zvi babe.

Me: Watanga kuzvinyepera hako,ko munhu haabvumirwe kuita crush here nhai ?

Hillary : Mhh Dela ,( achiseka ) mwana wako ava kuchema uyu . I wonder patichaparadzana chii chichaitika ,course yandiri kuda kuita inotora nguva yakareba shaa.

Me: Handiti unenge uchiuya here uchizoona mwana ?

Hillary : Mwana chete here kana newe ?  
Mhh ndazofunga zvakanaka better ndiitire muno ,unozo protectwa nani kana madinga atanga kukujairira ?

Me: Ok saka orega kunodzidza kunoita uwane basa nekukasika uchida ku protect Dela ?

Hillary : Yes ,ndoda kukusiya kana wakazowana mukomana anokuda anogona kuku protect .

Me: Hillary ndokumbira kubvunza ,please please ndapota ndipindurewo zvinonzwika ,usandivharira panze.

Hillary : Dela nemibvunzo yako ndiri kukupindura one iwowo chete usazondibvunza futi .

Ndainga ndakushaya ndobvunza zvipi  
mibvunzo yandakanga ndinayo yakanga  
yakawandisa . Ndakazoorovera moyo  
kudombo ndakabvunza.

Me: Saka hauna kana musu wawakambondi  
chivawo here ? ( Ndakabvunza ndichinyara )

Hillary : Dela Hapana chisinga chivike pauri  
shaa ,kungoti ini handikwanise kudanana  
newe nekuda kwezvikonzero  
zvandichazokuudza hangu pamberi apo  
ndakafarisa sa nhasi.

Me: Kureva kuti dai pasina zvikonzero  
izvozvo waindida ?

Hillary : Watanga Dee ,ok yha ndaikuda nemoyo wese ndigoita sendakadyiswa newe futi ,ndigomhanya nenyika yese ndichivaudza kuti Dela ndewangu mese kanganwai henyu ,sungirai miswe yenyu. Kutotsvaka chi microphone chekudanidzira nacho vakasike kundinzwa ,but unfortunately handikwanise kudaro.

Me: Ok ndakunzwisisa zvangu though ndisingazive zvikonzero zvako. Hillary ,do you think ndichawana mukomana anondi respect ,achindida ,anomirira nguva achitenga kuti no sex before marriage?

Hillary : Yes Dela uchamuwana ano worship the ground you walk on. Uri kuona ana Jay vaya vatopeta muswe nekuda kwako.But

iya imbudzi iye yakangokuona ka 1  
yakutotanga kuda kuita Holly brother Maria.

Me: ( laughing) mhh variko here brother  
Maria ? Manje why uri kuti ava holly brother ?

Hillary : Ndakamuona achipesuka neka  
Bible akarova kasutu haa akomana zvimwe  
zvinhu so ka. Ndiri kuziva zvangu zvaari  
kutaimira ,handiti uri babe remunyengerero ?  
Saka akuenda kuchechi kuda kuno craim  
ma verse ese emubhaibheri ozouya  
achikunyenga obva wati wawana brother  
Holly Mary .

Me: ( Laughing hard ). Haa wakamumaka  
mukomana uya ,iye wacho anotokutya

chaiko.

Hillary : That guy ndakadzidza naye  
,taitamba tiri four nevaya vaunoshuva  
kuona vanozviti Juan .

Me : Ivo vachinzi ani ?

Hillary: Vachinzi Juan ...

Me: ( laughing? unorwara chete iwewe  
manje makazosiyana pakudii cause  
panenge pane zinyaya rakakuparadzanisai.

Hillary : Dela mibvunzo yako yanhasi  
yakwana ndaneta nekutaura ngatimboimbai



.

## Song

Babe ndiwe ,wega wandodisisa

Nyange kuve ,neavo vanobikisa

Iwe ndiwe wega wandodisisa

Disisa disisa .

Me: Hahaha ka song kako ako ,saka fires  
ndakaita mukomana haurwadziwe here iwe ?

Hillary : Ndorwadziwa hangu but ndoda  
kukuona uchifara Dela . Wakaita mukomana

nhubu ndomutimba handimborega .

Yah zva Hillary hazvitevedzerwe chokwadi  
,ndicharamba ndichinamata zvangu kuti  
mwari varambe vaka pressa magiya  
ekuchinja Hillary . I wonder kuti ma reasons  
ake ndeeyi aasingadire kudanana neni .

Musandifungira zvisizvo

,ndakazvigamuchira kuti Hillary haandide  
full stop . Plus ma feelings angu akanga ari  
e fake . Hillary kana achikuudza nyaya  
anotaura chidimbu achisiya zvimwe . Saka  
kureva Juan uyo anononyatsomuziva nhai ?  
Ko chii chakavaparadzanisa vanhu ivava  
mhh pane zinyaya apa sekuona kwangu .  
Juan na Hidza vane zinyaya ravo randisiri  
kukwanisa kubatanidza . Maybe Hillary  
akatorerana muskana na Juan maybe ah

imi ndiregei ndaneta nekufungira zvisina  
basa or zvisirizvo. Ndakabika takadya  
tichiita dzimwe nyaya dzisinei ne past ya  
Hillary. Ndaifara kuti at least ndava  
nezvishoma zvandava kuziva. Kureva here  
kuti baba vake vakanga vaine Mari ,yowe  
ndatanga kufungira futi rega ndi mind my  
own business. Takarara zvedu , Hilly  
akanga asinganetse zvake ,aingoti  
akachema ndomupa bhodhoro rake  
otonwa obva anyarara. As long akaoma  
asina kutota aisanetsa. Kuseni  
ndakamukira kugadzirira mwana mukaka  
,ndakabika breakfast yekuti Hidza aizosara  
achidya sezvo aiva baby-sit wezuva iroro.  
Ndapedza zvese ndakaonekana nemwana  
wedu nababa vake ndava kuenda kuchikoro.  
Ndakanyora test handina kuda  
kumbotambisa nguva ndakabva ndadzoka

kumba pandakapedza kunyora. Hillary  
akatanga kundifonera nditori mukombi. ...

Me : Baba Hilly ...

Hillary : Dela , Hilly akungochema uyu  
ndashaya ndomuita sei?

Me: Kuri kupisa Hillary ,usanyanya  
kumugidza hant ,anonyarara.

Hillary : Eh nhai anga achitsva abva  
atonyarara .

Me:Ok ndakutouya hangu manje manje .

Akakata phone ndipo pandakaonawo  
vamwe bhudhi vachiburitsa laptop yavo  
vakatanga kubaya baya mukombi imomo .  
Ndofungavakanga varimumashure nebasa  
,saka vainga vakushandira

mukombi. Vanondifungira Tinashe  
wekumusha kwedu aienda kumombe ne  
laptop,hanzi ndinenge ndichida ku Google  
panenge parasikira mombe. Ndaigara  
ndichiseka zvangu ,murume mukuru  
kutobata ka ka laptop chiwepi chiri kune  
rimwe divi.

Pandakadzika bhudhi vaya vakabva  
vadzikawo ,vakatanga kunditaudza  
nechirungu ,ndaipindurawo ini hangu  
chirungu handitye. Vanenge vakadzidza  
zvavo ,chirungu chavo blaz ivavo chava

kumberi. Vakakumbira kuzondiona futi  
,ndakavati patichazosangana futi ndipo  
pavachandiona. Ndakuenda ndakasangana  
na Nditso .

Nditso : Dela my Delaritious ,mwana  
anofitwa ne uniform zvake uyu ungati  
akazvarwa nayo .Ko runako zvarwo mwana  
wakasikwa mwari achida mhaniwe ndovata  
paiko nhai mwari .

Me: Bata muromo wako ...

Nditso:Ah why muromo wangu ?

Me: Nekuti unotaurisa fani .

Nditso : Hahaha Dela waona nyaya dzako  
,variko here baba Hilly,zvinhu zvinoitika  
amana ndaiti Hidza achaita mwana newe.

Me: Ah why neni ?

Nditso : Anokuda Hillary hauzviziv?

Me: Kana achindida ndizvo zvaakakuudza  
here izvozvo ?

Nditso : Haana kundiudza hake asi  
ndozviziva zvangu anoku like waona.  
Ndosaka achitirambidza kutambira  
padhuze newe waona.

Me: Manje uri kuitei padhuze neni manje ?

Nditso : Ah ndangoti tibatane ndiri kutoenda kunooni baba Hilly zvangu ,kwanga kuri sei kuchikoro nhasi ?

Me:Kwanga kuri bhoo zvako ( taitaura tichitopinda musedhe ndipo patakona Hidza achirova mbanje dzake ) .

Hidza : Ndosaka wanonoka wanga uine mbudzi iyi( akadaro akarova Serious)

Me: Hillary ndirege zvangu ,Nditso wandasangana naye apo .Arisei Hilly



munhu kwaye hake.

Hillary: Aribho ah Dela munopedza kunyora  
rini ndoda kuendesa kamunhu aka  
,zvekubata tsvina zvinongodawo vanhu  
kadzi izvo.

Me: Ah serious Hillary ( ndichiseka ) rega  
ndione zvangu kuti ka baby kedu kaswera  
sei.

Ndakapinda mumba ,kuudza mwana  
hupedzisira chokwadi . Ainga abviswa  
zvese mwana asiwa ne pamper chete ,apa  
mapfekedzerwe arakanga rakaitwa acho  
ndakaseka zvangu . Handiti kume tuya  
tupepa tweekunama kumashure ,manje

twakanga twakaisirwa kumberi .

Ndakagadzira mwana wedu ,Nditso na  
Hidza vakazopinda zvavo mumba ndapedza  
nekuchinja .

Nditso; Mai Hilly ndine nzara ini ,eish  
chimbofanondipaiwo chekudzinga nzara  
muchifanofunga mungabikira chii vaenzi .

Hillary : Unorwara unotenga chikafu mumba  
muno here iwewe ?

Nditso : I don't mind hangu kuzosara na  
Hilly iwe uchienda hako kudombo ra Judas .

Me: Ra Judas !

Nditso and Hillary laughed\*\*\*

Me : Guys hazvisekese ka ,why richinzi dombo ra Judas ?

Hillary : Dombo reku epworth sei richinzi dombo ranwari ?

Me: Koz rakadonha mudenga hapana akariisa ipapo .

Nditso : Manje iro dombo rakaiswa na Judas ,ndipeiwo drink nema biscuits mai Judas .

Me: ( laughing) Nditso usada kundijairira tsoka inenge yechimupangwa.

Nditso : Tisatukana vatendi kudenga kune moto uko . Let's love and live together.

Hillary : Ndokumbirawo uno practice chirungu chako kumba kwako not here uri kunyaudza mwana wangu.

Nditso : ( Laughing ) ko ndanga ndauya kuzokuudza ka kuti kunhingi uku ndarova ngoma nechirungu.

Me: ( laughing ) yakafita kunakidza iyoyo chimboimba tinzwe .

Nditso :Ta ta touch me babe .

Ta ta touch me babe .

Ta ta ta touch me babe

Hillary : yatopera ?

Nditso : Yha kwasara ka korus baba  
chingoma chakaipa ichi ndinoenda kure  
nacho . Kana Jamaica ndinosvika.

Akasara opedza kuimba ndava nemabayo .  
Ndiyo song yacho apa discord rwcho  
zvakangooma hazvo dzimwe shamwari  
dzatinotamba nadzo.

End of chapter 26

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .25

+27736904431/ +263788659793

Dela

Four months later

Zvakanga zvisina kuchipa kugara na  
Shalom,mwana akanga achinetsa hake

,pahutsvina akanga ari kumberi. Na Hillary zvakanga zvisinganzwane kana ka 1.

Dzimwe nguva kana Hillary asipo aindinyon'ora kuri kutsvaka kuti azochema kana Hillary auya. Hanzi "Dela anga achindirova achida ndibve nhumbu " aidaro achiudza Hillary. Hillary aiziva ndiri munhu ari sweet kana bete chairo ndaisauraya. Kwete kuti ndaisagona kurwa ,ndairwa chaiko kana karate ,ndakaita pachikoro pedu Hillary haazvizive zvake.

Shalom aiva chironda pagaro chaipo handidi kunyepa. Mumwe musi akabuda akaenda hameno kupi ,akadzoka ndokutanga kubika zvaisamboita. Pakapedza akapakura ,ndichibva ndatora chikafu chaiti akanga apakurira Hillary ,



ndakuda kudya akandidhonzera plate  
chakadonha pasi . Akatsamwa zvisingaite  
,dai aiva asina zidumbu aindirova chete  
sekufunga kwake. Shalom aiti akanzwa  
ndava kunamata aivhura radio oisa volume  
.Izvo akanga achizviita kana Hillary asipo .  
Ndaingonamatira kuti azvare ,veduwe tsitsi  
idzi dzinotsitsira chaiko. Ndakamuwana  
apisa ma uniforms angu rimwe zuva hanzi  
ndanga ndichiaina ,kana nekumukumbira  
ndakanga ndisina zvangu. Handina kuda  
kunetsana naye zvangu pakauya Hillary  
ndakangomukumbira mari yekutenga  
mamwe ma uniforms haana kuda  
kundibvunza zvakawanda Wanda  
akangondipa mari yakawanda futi akatarisa  
Shalom wacho. Akarwadziwa zvisingaite  
achiona mari yandakapiwa. Hillary  
akambomubata achimuisira mupfuhwira

akarohwa sekunge nyoka yapinda mumba  
,dai pasina ini ndakakasika kusvika  
zvakanga zvakaoma hazvo. Ku holiday  
chaiko handina kuzoenda paya ,ndakaudza  
mama kuti ndakanga ndisingakwanise  
kuuya. Hillary ndiye akazomboenda  
kunovaona achitaura nyaya yemwana .  
Mama havana kuramba kuzochengeta  
mwana kana azvarwa vakatofara ,hanzi  
vakati vaifarira kuti vaizowana wekusara  
naye kana ana Donny vaenda Kuma varsity .  
Plus hapana pavaizoramba ivo  
vachichengeterwa wavo mwana .

Vanhu vekwana Sally ndava nenguva  
ndisina kuvaona ,kana hanya navo zvangu.  
Baba vangu kana kuvaona ,Jay kana  
kumuona rimwe zuva ndakambodanwa na  
fires achiti mhanya uone Juan waunogara  
uchiti unoda kuona arikubuda pa tv.  
Hamenno advert yanoita ah guys ndichipinda  
mumba ndakabva ndapindwa muziso  
nekambure mbure ,ndakayuwira kana  
nekuzomuona handina. Ndakasvotwa  
ndakasvika paku give up ini nekuda  
kumuona kwacho . Apa ndaisava munhu  
anogarira tv zvakanyanya nenyaya  
yekuverenga .

Heino nguva yatakanga takamirira  
yakazosvika vakomana ka ,November  
achinopera Shalom akatanga kurwadziwa

nemimba. Ndakanga ndiri pamba zuva  
racho vakomana ka ,kana mimba ichidai  
regai vana mai vanzwe kurwadziwa nemoyo  
kana mwana wavo akawana chinovawana.  
Ndakafonera Hillary akauya achimhanya  
,akatsvaka mota ndokurovesa munhu pasi.  
Takasvika kuchipatara ainga apfidza zvake  
mwana wevanhu. Ma nurse akamhanya  
mhanya nemunhu takagara panze ,hazvina  
kutora nguva Shalom akanga asununguka  
mwana mukomana ,ngaafanane nababa  
vake. Ndakafara veduwe hapana kana DNA  
yaidiwa ipapo. Kana kuti ndityire kuti Hillary  
aizoda mai vemwana wake sezvo  
arimukomana vozondidzinga ndakanga  
ndisingatye zvangu. Hillary aifara achiita  
achimbonditarisa kuda kuona kuti ndiri ku  
feeler sei. Zva Hillary akomana ungati  
anondida hameno haanzwisike ,hameno

sei aine care nekuti ndarwadziwa here kana handina.

Me: Wow Hillary mwana abva aita mabhanzi newe so ?

Shalom : Dela please chimbobuda ndoda kusara nababa vemwana wangu ....

Hillary : You know what Sara nemwana wako Dela hande.

Akandidhonza ruoko ndokubva tabuda kuenda.

Hillary :Munhu akutoda kutondijairira nhai

Nxa .kuda kutora advantage yekuti mwana akafanana neni akutozviona seava mukadzi wangu .

Me: Dai wangonzwa kuti arikuda kuti chii .

Hillary : Hapana chandiri kunzwa kubva kuhure riya ,futi handisi kuda mwana wangu achengetwe nehure . Better aende Kuna mama kumusha kwanokura aine hunhu.

Me: I know manje akatiza nemwana uchaita sei ?

Hillary : Achienda naye kupi iye anototamburawo zvake ? Anozonditsvaka

chete ,handiti uri kuona zvandaita apa .  
Ndaitira kuti asare achifunga kuti handidi  
mwana naye , anobva auya naye zvekuda  
kundisvotesa ,ndotambira nemaoko maviri  
mwana wangu .

Me: Ah Hillary kamwana kedu kakanaka  
wena ,kabva kaita ne complexion yako .

Hillary : Waona sei complexion yemwana  
mucheche nhai ? ( Ac hiseka )

Me: Unofunga achasviba here uya ?

Hillary : I wish dai ndakamuita nemumwe  
munhu unoziva Dela ,shalom

ndakamumaka zvekuti .

Me: Asi iwe Hilly ,ma condoms hauzive kuti anoshandiswa sei ?

Hillary : Kakaboora condom unoti ndakamumakira chii muskana iyeye ?

Me: Ko zvirwere nhaiwe muchiita basa rekuboorerana ma condoms? Mhh shaa mhh .

Hillary : Shaa ndakachena ini , handichada zvekurara nemahure zvekuzoita vana nenzenza kwete .



Me: Ndiwe unoziva ,ko une mari here ipapo tinotengera Hilly mukaka .

Hillary : ( laughing ) Watomupa Zita kare Dela . But Hilly rinoita manje ,let's go .

Takabatana maoko hedu takanotengera mwana wedu ma goodies. Takaenda kumba straight,I remember patakanotengera Hilly hembe ,takaenda tiri two na Hillary . Tainga tichiitisana nharo ndichiti muskana ,Hillary achiti mukomana . Akaramba kuti Shalom anotenga hembe dzemwana. Takasvika kumba tikafonera mama .

Hillary : Eh mama Dela abva amupa Zita

rekuti Hilly .( Laughing )

Mama: Hilly ,from Hillary ( laughing ) I can't wait to see my grandchild,manje anobuda rini mai vake ?

Hillary : Hanzi vanoburitswa mangwana .

Mama : Manje haasi kuda kumbo bond nemwana here ozosiya hake ati kurei ?

Hillary : Ndozvandisiri kutoda izvozvo mama ,ku bond kwekudii nhai mama .  
Muskana uya ihure zvaro saka handimude pedyo nemwana wangu .

Me : Mama makadii ,tana baby wedu kuno ..

Mama : Ndiripo hangu Dela ,neni ndafara wena ,Donny haasi kugona Kani hanzi atononoka auya .

Me: Maybe tichauya naye muna December patinovhara zvikoro .

Wakanga unori mufaro wega wega .  
Mangwana acho kuseni ,Shalom akaburitswa muchipatara,akabva afonera Hillary . Hillary akandipa phone kuti nditaure naye ,yha aida kundivengesa nemuskana uya chete .

Me: Phone ya Hillary hello ....

Shallom : IPA muridzi phone yake ....

Me: Muridzi ndiye atonditi ndidaire phone  
cause haasi kuda zvekutaura newe. 6

Shalom : Muudze kuti kana asiri kuda  
kutaura neni ndava kutengesa mwana wake.

Me; ok .( Hillary aizvinzwa hake.Akabva  
andibvutira phone )

Hillary: Tengesa kana waona zvichikuitira  
nyore .

Shalom : Saka wanga uchirambirei kutaura neni ? Kurikudiwa mari kunoku .

Hillary : Saka uri kundiudzirei ? Asi buyer wako haana kukupa mari here handiti uri kuda kutengesa mwana wako ?

Me: Hillary haw ....

Hillary : Aiwa Dela muskana uyu arikufunga anondi trap nemwana manje hakuna zvakadaro . Handitorinawo nguva nevana vanondinyaudza ndovaisa pai mu one room ?

Shalom : Saka uri kuramba mwana wako here Hillary ? Unoti ndinomuchengeta nei ?

Me : Guys ...( Phone yakabva yakata .)

Hillary : Dela enda unomutora.

Me: Ko akaramba ?

Hillary : Haamboramba uya unoti  
handimuzive here muskana uya. Ita  
zvandakuudza chete .

Ndakamufonera ndichimuudza ndainga  
ndakuuya kuzomutora. Akangoti ok  
ndokukata phone yangu sekuti ndiye  
akanga afona. Ndakasvika aburitswa  
ndichibva ndamubatira bag ,mwana

akaramba kundipa .

Me: Manje unogona kufamba wakamubata here ?

Shalom :Ndotadza nei kubata mwana wangu ,zvara wako Dela usada kuganhira wanzwa. Asi Hillary arikutadza kukumitisa here kana uchida mwana chaizvo.

Me: Handitomborina basa nemwana shamwari ,ndiri kutonzwira iwewe otherwise mwana anotondipa stress ,kubvisa tsvina , kumunyaradza achichema husiku ,nekuwacha zvakawanda zvinobhowera mwana. I think Hillary anofanira kukurojera kwako wega

kwaunogara nekamwana kako zve noise  
handidi ( ndakadaro ndichida kumubhowa  
,apa mwana ndakanga ndichimufarira  
zvekuti .

Shallom: Nxa saka wauirei kuzonditora ?

Me: Ndakunzwira tsitsi sezvo wakati hauna  
kwekuenda. Ndakanyatsofunga zvangu uri  
mu street nekamwana ka cheche ,haa  
uchati baba ndagura hako hausati watanga.  
Mwana anonetsa zvekuti .

Shalom : Handiti unenge uripo ?  
Unondibatsira basa iwewe .



Me: Usandipengera hako handina basa  
randinokubatsira hako. Pamwana wako  
uchazvionera wega.

Takafamba kwava kuhaya tax yakanotisiya  
pamba. Ndakawana Hillary ari pa phone  
achitaura .....

Hillary : Yha Satan ,it's high time you pay for  
your sins ,pandichapedza newe  
uchakungira kuti dai wakasunga hura kana  
chibereko.

Silent:

Hillary: ( laughing ) Ehoi ka tichaonana  
zvedu regai muone zvenyu ,twekwangu  
twasvika mofanorongedza mikwende yenyu.

Akadaro achi kata phone \*\*\*

Hillary : Ndichambobuda ndodzoka pakati  
pehusiku.

Shalom : Usina kumboona mwana wako ?  
Manje sei uri kuenda uchitisiya ?

Avawo ava vanongoda kudenha Hidza  
anenge atori nedzake zvake.

Hillary : Iwewe uri kutsvakei muno , handina

kukuudza paya kuti mwana akazvarwa  
unobva pano ?

Shalom. : Ndoenda kupi nhai.

Hillary: Usandibvunza zvisina basa pano  
handichakuda wanzwa .

Me: Rega ndidziise mvura yemwana  
yekugeza , Shalom unogeza inotonhora  
kana inopisa ?

Shalom : Inodziya ....

Ndakamuisira mvura akaenda kunogeza  
,ndakasara ndichigeza mwana ,ndapedza

ndakamupfekedza ndokumupa baba vake  
vamubate ndichimbobika bika. Shalom  
pakapedza kugeza akauya ndokurara hake  
pamubhedha. Hillary akamusiya akadaro .  
Ndakazonzwa mai landlord vakupopota  
vachiti ndiani asiya ropa mubathroom.  
Shalom nhai ah humwe huyanga  
unozvishaira pazvo. Ndakabuda  
ndakanodira mvura ,Hillary akandituka.

Hillary : Dela hausi house girl wemunhu  
panapa wazvinzwa ka. Ndikuone uchibata  
shallom sa queen panapa ndichakupa  
mbama yausingakangamwe zvachose .

Me: Sorry ( ndaisada zvekunetsana naye  
zvangu. )

Shalom akarara hope dzezuzvere  
chaidzo,mwana akatanga kuchema  
ndakamuisira formula ndiyo yakanwa mai  
vakafa nehope. Kakarara kamwana kedu ,  
kakazotanga kuchema pakanga aita tsvina.

Me: Shalom ! Shalom ! Muka uchinje  
mwana aita tsvina .

Shalom : Hillary aenda kupi ?

Me: Handizive ini angobuda ,chinja mwana  
asati apiswa ne tsvina .

Shalom : Muchinje ka iyewe siyana neni.

Akabva atopira gotsi zvake akarara.  
Ndakachinja mwana wedu achibva  
angorara hake .Monday yacho ndainonyora  
test saka ndaizokasika kudzoka.  
Ndakasvika mwana achichema zvekufa  
chaizvo,ndakafunga kuti mai vakanga  
vakarara. Ndakawana achitooona hake tv.  
Ndipo pandakaita hashu manje ipapo  
,mwana atadzei nhaimi. Apa tsvina  
yakanga yava kubuda ,ndofunga akanga  
aita kaviri kana katatu asina achinja zvake .

Me: Shalom apa wakufarisa manje  
ungarega mwana achichema iwe uchiona tv  
hako ?

Shalom : Tora ka mwana wacho kana  
uchimuda siyana neni.

Me: Haundipindure rough ka ndakakunzwira  
tsitsi fires akati ugare pano . You know  
what ndaneta neue shalom wanzwa ka  
,ndaneta neue . Chero fires akakudzinga  
handichambokurwira.

Shalom : Uri kundiona ndine basa  
nekurwirwa neue ? Usandijairira Dela Nxa  
,unotumwa nemunhu here ?( Hillary akabva  
apinda) ...

Hillary : Chii chiri kuitika munomu ,why  
mwana Ari kuchema so ?

Me: Bvunza mai vemwana wako ,ndasvika mwana achichema so iye achiona hake tv . Ndamubvunza akabva anditi Tora mwana wacho kana uchimuda .

Hillary : Shalom ndibudirewo mumba mangu izvezvi ,rongedza kachi bag kako urove pasi now. Usafe wakadzoka kuno wanzwa ka .

Shalom; Saka uri kuda kundisiisa mwana wangu here ?

Hillary : Takurana nemwana wako uende wanzwa. Handichada kuona gumbo rako pano.



Hillary akanga atsamwa manje. Ndainga  
ndisati ndamuona akatsamwa kudaro.  
Akarongedza hembe dzake takangomira  
,akabva anyatsobuda achisiya mwana.  
"Saraka naye mwana wacho tione  
unokuenda kuchikoro kwaunovhaira nako "  
akadaro achindipusa nechibag chake.  
Hillary akamupa imwe mbama  
yandakavhunduka. "Ujairire Dela futi uone. "  
Akaridza tsamwa ndokuenda. Ndakasara  
ndichigeza Hilly ndakamupa mukaka wake  
,kakaita kudhonza guys ,mwana akanga  
aine nzara shame.

End of chapter 25

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter 27

+27736904431/ +263788659793

Tinomuka mangwanani toti mwari kuda  
kwenyu ngakuitwe panyika pano  
sezvinoitwa kudenga .kana tanamata  
tapedza tochiona zvedu kuti mwari anenge  
vakatigadzirira Chii nezura iroro. Zvikoro  
zvakanga zvavharwa ,ndainga ndakapasa  
ndava kutarisira kuenda ku form six term  
yataizobata . Ndainga ndichifara chaizvo  
kuti ndava kuzoenda kumusha kunoono mai  
vangu . Ndakagadzirira ini na Hilly wangu  
,avo fires vamunhu mukuru vano zvionera .  
Tapedza Fires akafonera tax aisada zvekuti  
tiende nemwana mukombi makazara vanhu  
,hameno pataizosvika kutown takuenda  
kumusha taizoita zvekuita sei . Tax yakauya

ndokupinda mutown ,ndakapfuura  
tichitenga grocery rekuenda naro ,takatenga  
zvemwana zvekunoshandisa kumusha  
.kaikurawo sei kamwana kedu haa guys  
,manje handisati ndakuziva ndoda  
andidane Chii mwana wangu wedu hameno  
ikoko . Taisapinda naye mumashops ,taiti  
one akapinda mumwe osara akabata  
mwana tichidaro kusvika tapedza kutenga  
zvataida . Mota iya yakazotiperekedza  
kumusha ,Hillary akati zvema kombi  
zvakanga zvisingabude . Takasvika pamba  
,paina Donny na Diona vachitamba draft .

Donny : Vekuharare vauya yeeer ,takudya  
zvinonaka .

Me:Gara zviya une makore mangani nhai

Donny ?

Donny: Aye amaiziva plus half ,yha ndakura manje manje ndinenge ndane zibabe rangu rinenge privy. Ko blaz muri sei ?!

Hillary: Mupfanha unotaurisa iwewe ,huya tibatirane kuisa zvinhu mumba izvi .

Me: Taura hako Donny ane pamuromo pasingamharwe nenhunzi . Manje akazoita seiko Privy nhai samusha?

Donny: ( laughing ) Akaenda kumusha kwavo akutogadzirira zhizha ariko so.

Diona akanga atova busy nekachidhori kedu  
. Hanzi sis Dela ndobikira Hilly porridge  
here ah nhai mwana achiri mucheche  
kudaro ndiye akuda kubikirwa porridge.  
Ndakamurambidza mama vachibva  
vazouya vakafara sei vachitiona .

Mama: Dela uri kuverenga iyewe kubva  
wasimba kudai ?

Me: Mama makanzi batai munhu akasimba  
munobata ini here ?

Mama: Hauna kuita chidhunda asi  
wakasimba my girl sandizvo here Donny ?

Donny: Ndizvo chaizvo mama  
( takakwazisana ne family) munoziva sis  
Dela pakabva Privy panapa ndaitotaura  
sendine kamuti mukanwa . Ndakamuti  
mukoma Hillary vakatizirwa.

Me:Ko iwe unongotaura ka ,unototyisa  
Donny kutaura newe . Nhai mama  
maizviziva here kuti Sally mwana wababa  
vangu ?

Mama:Sally upi iyeye ?

Me: Mwana wa Netsai ?

Mama: Haa iwe mwana wababa vako

pakuita sei ?

Me: Mama muri kureva maisaziva kuti Sally mwana wa Admire ? Ndakasangana navo mutown( ndakavatsanangurira zvese ) izvezvi ndava nenguva zvangu ndisina kuvaona. ( Hillary akabva abuda panze akatanga kutsemura huni )

Mama: Yha Netsai akaita hunhu hwake chaiwo . Anyway ndivharwadziwa nei zvangu ngaatore hake Admire wacho handichina basa naye zvangu .

Me: Asi mama mainini Netsai vanorwei kwamuri ?



Mama: Handitoziva unoziva Dela ?  
Pandakaroowa na Admire ndakamutora  
Netsai uyu , actually handina kumutora  
akauya ega pamba abva kwakanga  
achishanda atadza kugarisana  
nevaishandira. Ndakagara naye  
semunin'ina wangu ,handina kuziva akanga  
achitotaimirana na Tsigi . Pakazoita  
nhumbu ndipo pandakamubvunza kuti  
akanga aripi muridzi wenhumbu ,akatsenga  
tsenga mukanwa. Yha vamwe vanhu  
vakangwara zvavo , unomboziva kuti baba  
vako ndivo kutoenda mberi vachiti  
handigare nemunhu amitiswa ngaaende  
kumurume wake. Admire akandipa  
pressure yekudzinga munin'ina wangu  
kusvika pandakazomuti Netsai ndinoda  
kuona mukomana wako , akazongotiza  
mumwe musu ndabuda . Unoziva takanga

totonetsana nababa vako nenyaya  
yenhumbu ya Netsai ,ivo vachiziva zvavo  
zvakanga zvichitora nzvimbo .

Me: Asi vakangwara zvavo ,hazvishamise  
pese apa vakanga vachichengetana zvavo .  
Kana paakatiza pacho ,I suspect kuti ndi  
baba vakamutora vakanomubhadharira rent  
chete.

Mama: Ipapo wataura ,hazvichina basa  
hazvo mwanangu ,chandinoziva  
ndakashanda ini musana uchiita  
seuchadambuka ndichipinza Netsai chikoro  
uyu. Apedza kunyora form 4 yake ndipo  
pakanga akuita zvevakomana apa akanga  
afoira futi chikoro chacho ,akazonotsvaka  
basa ndipo pazoita nhumbu yeaiva murume

wangu ipapo.

Me: Yha chihure chababa vangu hachina kutanga nhasi kutaura chokwadi. Saka nhai mama mukadzi arikugara nababa munomuziva here ?

Mama: Handitoziva vari kugara nemunhu akaita sei. Baba vako ndakavaguma Diona achikambaira uchiri kurangarira . Dela mwanangu pahupenyu wakaona wadana nemukomana tuma mistakes twake tudiki usatutura for granted wanzwa. Mangwana zvinokubatsira izvozvo ,chinoitika panokanganisa munhu unobva ati sorry ,iwe oti unodiwa fani waigirwa maruva netu chocolate. Handisi kureva kuti munhu haatadze ,ndorevera kuti ukaona

mukomana anoku chita muchiri kudanana  
,ziva kuti hazvipirere ipapo. Usafa  
wakabvuma kuitwa main chick mwanangu  
,anokuda ngaade iwewe wega. Kana  
zvaramba izvozvo unowana umwe.

.

Me: Ndiri kukunzwai mama .

Mama: Chengetedza muviri wako  
mwanangu ,Harare ine vakomana vanoita  
sevakatumwa kuzotambisa vana vevanhu.

Iyezvino wakura handikurambidze kuita  
mukomana Dela ,chero ndakakurambidza  
unogona kungoenda nerweseri onoita  
mukomana wacho. Ndinokuda mwanangu  
asi tamba wakachenjera ,muviri wako  
wakakosha hausi wekungopa vakomana

vasina kukubvisira pfuma. Unofanira kuziva  
muviri wako i temberi yamwari .

Donny: Ndipo pandinodira mai Donny Ipapo  
,anenzeve anonzwa zvake . Pakuraira amai  
vangu muri kumberi ,Dela uyu kana akazoita  
musikanzwa wake ,zvava kwaari hake .  
Sezvikomana zvekwa Duta unotoshaya  
kuziva vakahaiwa kuzotambisa vana  
vevanhu here kana kuti. Chokwadi  
vakomana vaya mabhinya chaiwo .

Me: Vekwa Duta kupi ?

Donny : Pane kachirongwa kandaiteerera pa  
radio apa vanhu vachitaura. Pane mu face  
anonzi Juan Duta haa akataurwa zvisingaite

nembiri yake yekutambisa vana vevanhu.  
Vainzwa vaskana vaitaura pa radio I papa  
vachitaura vaine hashu kureva kuti  
vakatombotambiswa. Ungwarire vanhu  
vakadaro Dela .

Me: Yho inga zvakaoma ,thanks Donny .

Takachinja nyaya tava kutaura dzimwe  
,Donny aikura hanzvadzi yangu . Ainga ava  
munhu anotaurawo zine musoro ,though  
you cannot change Donny Tsiga.

Me: Murume wangu arisei nhai Donny uya  
wawakandipa ?

Donny : Hahaha Bhabhios ,Bhabhiuldo uyo  
ari fit and fine. Akatombouya achitsvaka  
mukoma Hillary hanzi pane dze green  
dzatakanga tichida kunzwa kuti dziri sei .

Me: Asi Bhabhi anedzimwe nyaya  
dzaanombotaura here kunze kwedze  
mbanje chete ?

Donny : Angataurei hake seakadzidza ?  
Mbanje ndidzo dzaaka study saka akutoita  
izvozvo .( Hillary akabva apinda. )

Mama: Saka nhai Hillary mwanangu ,mai  
vemwana wako akazombodzoka here kana  
kufona achibvunza mwana ?

Hillary : Haana uyu handitozive akaenda kupi . Mama nzenza dzagara dzinonetsa maiziva ngatisiyanei naye uya musikana. Hilly is fine without her. ..

Mama: Yha ipapo wataura hako vamwe vana vanokura nevabereki vavo vasina kukwana vanoguma vatodza vabereki,vake ndivo vanozokura vane hukasha nekuona hunhu hunenge huchiitwa nevabereki . Hupenyu hwakaoma uhwu ,mwana anoda kukuriswa muna Christi ukadaro haakushupe mangwana.

Hillary : Ichokwadi mama ndosaka ndakaona kuti Hilly akakurira pano anoita mwana kwaye. Ini hangu mama handidi kunyepa family ino inondiitira. Kana



ndakakutarisai ndinombobvunza mwari kuti  
nhai mwari ,semusina henyu kuita  
ndizvarwe nemurandakadzi uyu ,nekuti  
dumbu randakabuda mariri rakaora. ..

Mama: Usataura uchidaro  
mwanangu,hatisarudze vabereki handiti.  
Iwe chaunofanira kuita kuzviregerera first  
,ozoregerera vanokutadzira. Unoona  
munhu akakutadzira obva wachengeta  
chigumbu ,ndiwe unenge uchizviuraya  
mukati . Mweya nemoyo sako ngazvive free  
unoona hupenyu hwako huchisanduka. Ini  
ndakashungurudzwa nababa vevana vangu  
kubva Dela achangozvarwa uyu. Aimboita  
munhu kwaye ndaisabva pamabvi  
,ndainamata kusvika pandakazvara Donny  
uyu. Zvakamboita zvakanaka zb.Zvichida

kwakanga kuri kufarira mwana mukomana  
here ? Papera nguva akatanga futi munhu  
achipinda mumba pakati pehusiku  
,ndichirohwa ndaishingaira ,ndikazozvara  
Diona uyu haa zvaiita worse. Ndakazosvika  
pakudzingwa pamba munhu atora mumwe  
mukadzi. Ndakapiwa mari yaisakwana  
kukwira kombi kuuya kuno kumusha apa  
ndakanga ndichifamba nevana. Zvairwadza  
Hillary ,murume akanga asingandipe kana  
cent iyeye zvake. Pakombi ndakakumbira  
kukwira kuti ndisvike nevana kumusha apa  
ndaingova nebag one dzimwe mbatya  
dzakanga dzapiswa. Kune vanhu vane  
hutsinye vanangu pasi pano. Unenge uchiti  
munhu achachinja izvo ari kutova worse.

Vakatura mafemo \*\*\*

Munoziva ndakasvika pano pamusha ,ndipo  
pega pandaikanisa kuuya nekuti mai vangu  
vakanga vakashaya ndaisava nekwekuenda  
nevana vangu. Vamwene vangu vaindibata  
neseri kweruoko ,vana vaichema nenzara  
ava zvaindipa kuchema apa twaiva tudiki  
tusina kunyanya kusiyana. Ndakagara ndiri  
wemisodzi , Admire ndainzwa kumuvenga  
pamwe namai vake vaindigarisa mukamba  
kakanga kachichengeterwa mbudzi .

Ndarwadziwa ndichiti zvimwe mai vacho  
vakanga vakamuroya ,ndakazooka hangu  
hwaiva hunhu hwekuzviitisa. Pamai vake  
paigara pakapembererwa muroora ,imagine  
une vana uchitambudzika murume  
wakakupa vana achiita chipfambi chake.

Ndakagara ndine bundu pamoyo  
,ndakazooka kuti ndaifanira kuzviregerera  
nekudanana ne bad guy ,ndaifanira

kuzviregerera nekutadza kuchinja baba  
Dony,ndafanira kuzviregerera  
nekukundikana mu marriage yangu.  
Ndakatora mazuva ndichinamata nezvazvo  
,ndakasvika pakuzviregerera ndakanzwa  
kurerukirwa. Ndaiita sendakanga  
ndakatakura zimutoro rakakura asi ndainga  
ndarerukirwa. Nekufamba kwakaita  
mazuva ndakaregerera vese vakanditadzira  
ndipo pakatangira mufaro wangu ipapo.  
Handiti unoona dzimba dzino ndakavaka  
ndega mwari vachinditungamirira.

Mama vakapedza kutaura misodzi yakanga  
yava mumatama tese . Ndai imagine what  
she went through ,ah zvavaitaura  
handifunge kana ndaizozvigona zvangu.  
Baba vangu kuvaregerera kwaitozondinetsa

chaiko ah nezvakaita mama kuvagarisa  
mudanga rembudzi. Ndaisaziva full story  
yamama ,chandaiziva vaiva  
vakashungurudzwa chete.

Hillary :Saka mama vakadzoka pano baba  
vaya munovaregerera ?

Mama: Ndakavaregerera kudhara ,but  
unfortunately handikwanise kudzokerana  
navo kana kuzogara navo. I guess mwari  
anoda ndirarambe saizvozvi .

Hillary : Hoo vachadzoka zvavo ,mwari  
vakatadza kuvadzosa karma will .Akatadza  
karma zibaba riya rinonzi Judas  
richavadzosa , ndarwadziwa mama

ndanzwa hasha fani.

Mama: Ndipo pano pasi ,ndihwo hupenyu  
hwatinorarama hwekuche ma nekufara  
,mwari ndiye oga anoziva .

Pataitaura radio yakanga ichiririra pasi  
ndakanzwa pakuridzwa imwe song  
yakandibata zvakanyanya.

Ndakanyatsoteerera song ,ma voice  
ndakamaziva asi ndakanga ndisina sure  
kuti vanhu vandaifungira ndivo vakaimba  
song iyoyo. Ndakaisa volume ,pakapera  
kurira song iya munhu wese akanga ava  
pamabvi .kwai yakaimbwa ne unknowns.

End of chapter 27

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .28

+27736904431/ +263788659793

Juan

Ndakatsamwa zvisingaite vanhu busy  
kutura nevangu kushaya zvekuita here ?  
Leeroy akandifonera achiti nditeerere radio  
pandinobatidza radio ndinzwe ndiri kutukwa  
nemahure. Handina wandinonyenga ini  
vanouya vega saka why vakuda kundiita  
munhu akashata. Vanhu ngavadzidze  
kusiyanana neni nhai ,unotoona tumwe tweeku  
location tunonhuwa ma perfume anenge  
teargas or nditi sewage tuchisapikira kuuya  
kuzoda kunzwa ya Juan Duta ,ini ndinotupa



but ndotanga ndambokagezesa nezvima  
salts zvima germs zvese zvichinyatsopera  
izvi. Zvakuswera ndazadzwa ma James  
maya ,ende ndikarara nemuskana nhasi  
mangwana ndinenge ndisina kana basa  
naye .Kuti mukadzi wangu here  
wandingatofiririra kuramba  
ndkchangofunga? Tuvaskana twebasa  
pamba pedu tunondivinga twega  
ndotushandira zvangu ndichibvisa salt  
inenge yandiwandira ,pazvinhu ndiri  
pamberi zvangu.

Pane kamuskana kakatora tambo kachida  
kuzvisungirira nekuti ndakanga ndakaudza  
chokwadi chekuti handimude ,handina  
kubvira ndamunyenga. Akanga ava  
kutozviona ari mai Duta j ,munhu

wandakarara naye ka 1 nhaimi haasi  
mashiripiti andinoitirwa iwawo . Zvimwe  
hazvisekese shuwa kana nguva yacho  
yekuseka ndoyandisina. Ndakamuti  
anozvisunga ,akazoponeswa nema guards  
epamba pedu ada kutofa ini kana shungu  
nehanya zvangu. Ma friends angu akauya  
ndakagara zvangu mu game room nditori  
busy kutamba game rangu ...

Jay : Juan my man howzt ?

Me: Cool man ,ndanga ndichitoti hamuuye  
mamboenda kunotambisa mababe kunze  
uko.

Leeroy :Haha ani ? Jay dzakabata babe riri

kumutenderedza musoro he's in love, guy .

Me: In love ! I wonder kuti babe racho  
rakamboita sei iroro. ..

Jay : Nderimwe babe riri simple so ,Eish  
man muskana iyeye pane something chiri  
paari so chinongoita ndirambe ndichinzwa  
kuda kumutevera neku....ah Jun man ndava  
kutoenda kana nekuchechi waiketa .

Me: Hoo she's a church rat ,saka kuchechi  
uri kunotsvakei ?

Jay : Man muka mhaniwe indava wakapusa  
so ,kuchechi ndiri kuda kunonzwa shoko

waiziva. Ndobva nda cot zvima verse ko  
ma babe ekuchechi anoda father Holly ka. ..

Lee:Jay watanga ,saka babe iri uri kurida  
zvemashuwa here apa kana kuti uri  
kurwadziwa hako kuti babe riri kukujamuka  
,for the first time kurambwa nebabe saka  
wava kuramba uchiritevera .

Jay : Shamwari iwe I told you kuti babe riri  
kundipengesa ..handisi pakutoda  
kumutambisa babe uya ndoda kutoroora  
ndogara naye zvakanaka.

Me: Usandinakidza zvangu ,wakasangana  
kupi nemuskana iyeye akupengesa kudaro?

Jay : Uchiri kuketa ka babe kekundi invite kumba kwavo ,haa wakatomborara nako mhani kamwe kaya katakarongera kurara nako tiri three ?

Me: Hoo ako kekwa Tsiga ndakaketa . Yha manje kanopinda papi pakuda muskana anetsa uyu.

Jay : Ndiko kwandakasangana naye mu babe uyu. Unoziva munhu ari simple Jun,ndiye iyeye. Babe rakanaka risina make up ,babe rine kamwe ka that kari mariri eish .

Me : Manje why uri kurega babe richitsvedza mumaoko ako wakatarisa ?

Jay :It's not simple as you think Ju....

Me: Chii chisiri simple ipapa ,unoziva hatirambwe nema babe wani Jay.

Leeroy :Not kana riri babe ra Hilly.

Me: What ! I babe ra Hilly ?

Lee : So they say ....

Me: Hilly akatanga rini kuita babe ? That one akangofanana nesu ah apo ndaramba.

Jay : Ndaitombogaya kudaro kuti i babe

rake but inhema ,harisi babe rake ndakaita  
ma investigation angu .

Me:Why waifunga i babe ra Hilly ?

Jay : Koz Hilly ari overprotective  
nemuskana uya. Guess what !

Me:What ?

Jay : Havatombozivana havana kana  
hukama.

Me: Interesting,manje mhh I wonder kuti  
Hilly ari up to chii this time. My advice Jay  
siyana ne babe ra Hilly handisi kuda war

between us . You know tiri kuzama kuti tive  
ma friends again ,so usakanganisa nekuda  
kwe babe shaa . So wati makasangana kupi  
?

Jay : ( Smiling ) takasangana kwa Tsigu  
,aiva muskana webasa pamba ipapo. Now  
akuita form 5 mutown umu .

Me: ( Smiling ) Iye muskana webasa ndiye  
waungatinyaudzira here man ,haa be  
Serious .

Jay : Handina kuti akudzidza form 5  
mutown here ,Juan Usataura zvisina basa  
pana Dela wanzwa. That girl  
ndinotomuroora chete ndiri kukuudza so.



Me: Haa I wonder akamboita sei muskana wacho , anyway good luck na Hilly ,I guess unomuziva zvako.

Jay : Usanditaurira zvisina basa ,who is he ? Handiti hadanane ne babe here nhai akomana saka anorirambidzirei kudanana neni ? Kana pachiurayanwa ,better ndimufire Dela .

Me: Unorwara here iwewe ? Wakuda zvekutofa nemunhu wawakangoona ,yha high level of crayzness .

Lee : You can say that again ..

Hillary was my best buddie ,but pane  
zvazongoitikawo kuti tizoparadzana  
hushamwari hwedu. Taitamba tiri four  
,kubva zvatakaparadzana ndinonyatsonzwa  
kut pane chiri kushota. Akanorarama life  
yake yeku getto ,ndakazama ku reach out to  
him asi Hillary hapana anomugona akaoma  
musoro muface uya. I hard nut chaiyo  
,handisi kuti ini ndiri easy or nani . Rega  
ndisiyane nenyaya ya Hillary zvangu koz hey  
yatanga Jay iyi handisi kuda kuipindira  
zvangu . Taka chilla ne boys rangu  
tichitaura dzema babe .ko ndiko kubasa  
zvee handishande zvangu parizvino ndichiri  
kuda kumbotamba zvangu ndichipedza  
nguva maiketa . Ndichazo pinda zvangu  
pabasa kana ndakuda zvangu . Jay same  
,Lee ndiye ane company yake ichiri kutanga

.

Mr Chiyani vanoshanda pamba head of security vakauya vachiti ndakanga ndiri kudiwa. Ndakabuda kwava kuenda kuya wanei ndekamwe kahure kandakamboshandira so. Munoziva mavengero andinoita muskana wekuti ndamushandira Oda kuramba chidzoka kwandiri so ka . Ndizvo zvinondipa kupfeka kana ma condom matatu izvozvo handidi zvemwana ini.

Me. : Mr Chiyani,next time multe basa renyu nemazvo mazvinzwa I don't tolerate nonsense especially from you mazvinzwa . Ndakakuudzai hapana hure rinosvika pano pamba ,why marega security ichimuvhurira ?

Mr Chiyani: Sorry sir , please don't fire me ..

Me: Nonsense nxa ,next time  
handimbonzwa tsitsi manzwa ? Now get  
out of my site .

That old man anondijairira fani\*\*\*\*

Me: And then !

Girl: Jun ,sorry nekuuya kuno ndakaona  
hauchandifonere ,phone yako haisi kupinda.

Me: Ndakambokufonera here kana ndiwe  
unofona ? Girl whatever your name is ,rova  
U turn udzokere kwawabva. Handifarire

vanhu vanouya vachizo sitsvaka pamba  
pangu wanzwa.

Girl : Hauchandida Juan?

Me:Usandipengera ndakambokuudza kuti  
ndinokuda here ini ? Kana kusatonyara  
kwako ,Handitoziva nezita rako asi ndipo  
paunoda kubvunza zvisina basa get out nxa.  
Security buritsai this bitch.

Ndakapinda mumba one of our maid kwava  
kundidhuma kana aimhanya kupi  
unozvishaya. "You are fired, now go and  
pack your bags ubve pamba pangu "  
ndakadaro ndichifamba kuenda ku game  
room . Muskana uya kwava kuchema

achinditevera zvakandipa hasha  
ndakamupa mbama. Kana aisada kuenda  
ega ndaizomudanira security. Akabuda  
muskana uya akarova pasi .

Lee : Mhh Jun man , zvimwe  
unozozvinyanyawo shamwari,akudhuma ne  
mistake shaa .

Me: Chii chinonzi mistake ? Usapindira  
dzausingazive dzisinei newe futi unotonga  
kumba kwenyu not in my house .

Lee:One day zvichakuwana Juan ,life iyi ...

Me: Man hapana chinondiwana ini

,ngatichinjei nyaya. Weekend ndiri ku enda ku Brazil kunoona zvangu game ,hapana anoda kuenda here guys schedule yako yakamira sei Leeroy ?

Lee : Tobaya wangu ndakaguma rini kuenda Brazil ,guy.

Jay : 5 months ago ...

Tainakidzwa nema friends angu ,mazuva aifamba ndaingova ndichiri Juan hapana chinochinja pandiri . Vanhu vanoti ndine hutsinye ,asi handina kungoti ndoda vanhu vaite zvinhu nemazvo chete . Mumwe musi ndakatoenda zvangu ku Duta empire offices. Yha tine ma companies akawanda

anoita zvakasiyana siyana ndosaka ichinzi  
Duta empire . We own a big building ine ma  
offices edu. Ndakasvika zvangu pabasa  
paya ndokutanga kuona ona zvangu  
,ndopakaita ma babe akadhumana apa  
vese ndakarara navo . They started fighting  
for me ndakamira ndaida kana vapedza  
vese ndobva ndavaudza kuti hapana  
wandinoda ipapo . Vanhu vakaungana  
vachiona fight pavaizopedza kuiona basa  
ravo rainga raperawo . Ndaitamba ipapo  
hameno zvavo chandaingoita kudzinga  
mbudzi dzevanhu . Ini mutown yese  
ndakanga ndisina aiti nyoo ,ndityiwa  
nekuremekedzwa zvese . Vachirwa  
vaskana vava ,kwakabva kwasvika vaskana  
two vakanga vakapfeka ma uniforms  
vakabata ma books mumaoko . Ndofunga  
zvivaskana zveku getto ndiani anofamba



amabata book mumaoko zvimwe zvinhu  
hazvisekese.

Mumwe wevaskana vaya paakaona  
vaskana vaviri vakanga vachirwa akabva  
amhanya akabatisa umwe book .  
Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndichida  
kuona aida kuedza kuita sei chaizvo.  
Akaswobata vaskana vaya kuti vasarwa .

Girl: Hey chii chamunorwira muri  
mourayana ipapa ?

Girl f: Iwe unopinda papi ,siya ndiri gadzirise  
hure iri.

Girl B: Hoo muri kurwira mukomana  
,ndofunga mukomana wacho ari kuto zvi  
big muchiita zvisina basa . Kwanai vakadzi  
vakuru munoshaya zvekurwirawo imi nhai.  
Manje makaurayana ipapa muchirwira  
munhu asinei nemi ?

Girl f2: Usataura zvisina basa wakokwa nani  
kuzotibata pano ?

GB : Remember muri pa company,pabasa  
endai munorwira kuma grounds uko ,I  
wonder kuti manager vepano vakakwana  
here nxa. Geeny handei hedu kune imwe  
company ino ndeyemapenzi oga ,kutopfeka  
masutu vanhu kuda kuuya kuzorwa haa izvi  
bodo .vamwe kutotarisa vanhu  
vachiurayana mapenzi oga.

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa muskana uya  
achitaura kana kumbotya zvake . Hameno  
akanga askngandizive here ? Ah but ndaiva  
famous wani ,why aisandiziva ainga akuda  
kundijairira manje . Hasha dzakanga  
dzichikurungwa muhana mangu ,ndaيدا  
kukadambura nembama hapana munhu  
anouya pa company pangu  
achizondidherera pamwe nevashandi vangu  
. Pagara panorwiwa nema babe kunyanya.  
Ndakaona mumwe wevaskana vakanga  
vachirwa akusimudzira muskana uya ruoko  
achida kumurova ,akabva abatwa ruoko  
ndokumonywa akasara oyuwira. Mumwe  
uya akarohwa nebhutsu achinowira uko.  
Muskana akanga asiri kundiona here uya ?  
Ndakadzika pama steps pandanga  
ndiri,ndakuda kumupedzera ,ndakamuudza

kuti haauye pabasa pangu achizoita  
zvaanoda .

Girl : Ndezvako izvo zvichida ndiwe wanga  
uchirwirwa nevaskana uri nhunzva tunzva  
chaiyo ,maitiro ako anofendesha na Judas  
aripatambo akazvisungirira .

Ndakada kumupa mbama ndakazoona  
ndava pasi mabhora akurwadza . Apa  
vanhu vakanga vachitora video redrama  
rakanga richiitika . Ndakauwira ndiri pasi  
paya ,vanhu vakungonditarisa. THE BRAVE  
GIRL WHO IS SHE ,ndakabvunza vanhu kuti  
who is she ,hapana akanga achimuziva  
muskana iyeye . Vakarova pasi neshamwari  
yake ndakasara nyadzi zvadzakanga dzava  
kundiita. Ndiani mwana iyeye akanga aine

zvivindi zvekundirovaa bhora angu. Ndava nani ndakapinda mu elavator kuenda ku office kwa manager we building yese . Ndiko kwandakanopedzera shungu dzangu dzese ikoko.

Me: Murwira wakatogara zvako basa rekunwa tea vanhu vasingashande. Basa ravo kurwa chaunoti uri manager chii pa company ino ?

Murwira : I don't take orders from you Juan..

Ndakanga ndisina kumunzwa zvakanaka mudhara uya achinditaurira nonsense dzake. Ndakamudhonzwa pa chair pakanga akagara ndakarova munhu zvebasa.

Ndakabuda mu building ndikanopinda mumota ndokurova pasi ndakananga kumba. Ndakasvika Lee na Jay vachangosvikawo.

Lee: Jun ,( laughing) that girl akudambura wena ,watova celebrity chaiyo wakazara pa social media wena.

Me: Do you know the girl ,who is she ?

Jay : How are we suppose to know her kana wakada kumutsvaka face yake yakavharwa ne hat.

Lee: plus uniform yake iyo ine zvikoro

zvakanwanda.

Jay : Achimbomutsvakireiko ,Juan hahaha  
warohwa ne babe ,rakudzikisira wena. I  
wonder who is this BRAVE GIRL?

Lee: Taura hako ,ndakutoda kuita friend  
yake .

Me:Pandinobata that girl ,achataura  
chakatadzisa imbwa kutaura I'm telling you.  
I have never been humiliated like that my  
whole life. She's going to regret ndiri  
kukuudzai. Rega ndifonere Loyd ( my IT  
guy) ndoda atsvake pamusoro pekaskana  
ikako.

End of chapter 28

[02/21, 19:32] Thiyo: \*THE BRAVE GIRL  
WHO IS SHE.\*

Story by Theo Chida

Chapter .29



+27736904431/ +263788659793

\*FINAL FREE CHAPTER\*

DELA

SONG

Makaponesa mweya wangu through destiny  
helpers ...

Oh Lord help my destiny helpers .

Oh oh Lord bless my destiny helpers..

Ndakanga ndiri mutadzi ,kuba  
,kuroya,kupomba ..mwari ,asi  
makandishandura through my destiny  
helpers..

Bless my destiny helpers,oh Lord .

////////////////////////////////////

Guys maimbirwo aيتها song iyi handizive  
ndingafanisa nemuimbi upi chaiye. Song  
yaiimbwa nemazwi akanga akarevesa  
pamberi pamwari. Mashoko ane hudzamu

akanga ari ekurevesa zvema zvirokwazvo. Ndakanzwa vepa radio vava kuwanzirana vachiti ,mumwe akanga ava kuchema pakapera song. Chokwadi yaiswedzedza pedyo nemusiki . Ma radio presenters vakanga vachiri kutonetseka kuti yakaimbwa nani song iyoyo ,nekuti yainzi yakatumirwa kuradio nemunhu wavasina kuziva vakangoiridzawo zvekungoda kunzwa wanei makeke esong. Zvino vakatsvaka muridzi wayo vakamushaiwa. Ndakatarisa Hillary ndakaona atarisa kuse. Ndakatanga kufunga tiri mu studio achi chinja chinja ma voice ,ndipo pandakakwanisa mu pick voice rake pa song iyoyo.

Ndakafunga Nditso akanga achizviti

haagone kuimba ,ndakarangarira voice rake  
musi wandakaguma kuenda ku studio  
akanditi tiimbe tese song ye gospel.

Ndakaona kuti mbavha mbiri jesu pakati  
idzo dzinozvidana ana Judas ,ndivo chete  
vakanga vaimba song iyoyo. Ndakarova  
chimwe chi evil smile ndichibva ndasimuka  
ndakanobata nzeve ya fires.

Hillary : Dela kani Dela iwe unondidambura  
nzeve yangu ko ndapareiko futi nhai  
akomana imi? Mama honai zviri kuita Dela  
please mama.

Mama: Dela siya mwana wangu iwe  
wapindwa neiko. ..

Me: Mama siyanai neni arikuziva mhosva yake uyu ,Fires nditevere wakada kuita nharo ndiri kuikwachura nzeve iyi.

Hillary: Ok Dela ,Eish kubva zvandakatanga kugara newe nzeve dzangu dzakura manje dzakuita sedzetsuro .( Akadaro tichibuda panze ndakaseka zvangu. )

Me: Taura nyaya yako Fires... Why uchindivharira panze ? Ma secrets ndeeyi hobho asingapere?

Hillary : Handichaziva manje ini Dela kuti uri kutaura nezvei.

Me : Usatomboda zvako kutamba game  
yekunyepera kuzungaira kwandiri shamwari  
,enda unozungairira kure uko.

Hillary : Ok I love you Dela.

Me: Ndiitire mushe wanzwa handisi kuseka  
newe zvaunoona izvezvi.

Hillary : Saka uri kuda nditi chii handiti  
ndizvo zvauri kuda kunzwa here ?

Me: Ndakazvinzwa izvo wakandiudza  
kakawanda futi ,song yanga ichirira pa radio  
yakaimbwa nani ?

Hillary : Hoo iya mhh yakaimbwa Dela handisati ndambokomborerwa nenziyo kudaro iya yanga iri pamberi wena .

Ndakabva ndanhonga chishamhu ,akatanga kutiza ndichimumhanyisa ,Donny na Diona vakanga vachikuvvara nekuseka zvavo.

"Unondiuraya kani Dela ,wabva wanhonga jamu rakadaro here nhai ? "Akadaro achitiza ,neshamu yacho yakanga ichinzi jamu ah ndakaseka zvangu.

Donny : ( laughing ) Ndiwo magarire enyu awa kana muri kuharare vakomana ka ,dai ndaigara nemi ndaispakwa zvangu. Saka why muchiita kunge matevedzani kudai ?

Diona: Shut up Don uri kunditadzisa kuona apa .

Donny : Kuona chi chaunoda kuona ipapa ,hahaha Diona ndakubata wanakirwa nekurwa kwa Dela na Hidza ,manje wakuda kurwawo neni haha ndisiye zvangu ,ndiri baba vemusha uno handingawanikwe ndichipitipitsana nevana vadiki vakaita sewe.

Takamira na Hillary takatanga kuseka zvaitaurwa na Donny. Takaseka takaita setichadambuka mbabvu . sometimes I wonder kuti Donny paanotaura chaipo anenge ambotanga afunga here kana anongoerekana areva zvanenge achida kureva.



Me: Hillary ndakuudza vanhu zvawaita ,or  
zvawakaita kana usina kundipindura  
zvandabvunza .

Hilly : Dela handitozivewo ndakangofanana  
newewo pakusaziva zvandinenge ndichida  
kuziva apa .

Me: Unondijairira ( ndichipinda mumba )  
Mama song iye ndaziva yakaimbwa nani.

Hillary : Dela utaure zvaunoziva mumba  
imomo ,yakaimbwa nani kuita sei kwacho ?

Me: Manje why are you so jumpy kana isina

kuimbwa newe ?

Hillary: Zvanzi yakaimbwa neni here pa radio? Unondijairira Dela iwewe .

Me: Kuti uri ka road kekudimbudzira kuenda kutoilet here unojairirwa ?

Mama: Hai mhani mapindwa neiko imi muri two . Dela Hillary mukuru kwauri unofanira kumuremekedza .

Me: But mama Hillary ane ma secrets akawanda uyu. Izvezvi akaenda akanotsikisa song yabva kurira pa radio iyi ,haana kumbondiudza now ndava kuita

yekunzwira pa radio.

Mama: Ichokwadi here Hillary ?

Hillary : Ah mama ,zva Dela so anongotora zvese zvese serious uyu ,but eh song yakaimbwa nesu believe me nde shamwari yangu akaimba ndakazongomubatsirawo zvangu.

Me: Aiyisarenda Hillary ,ayisarenda oh. ( In a dramatic way)

Diona : Stop being dramatic madam azuka ( laughing) .

Donny : Hahaha azuka rakakufita zvekuti Dela. Saka nhai Dela azuka wakapasa here ?

Diona : Wakamboona kupi type yana azuka ichifoira chineke anenge aenda kupi ? Ko iye God forbid anenge afa here ?

Donny: Inzwaiwo ava ,God forbid ndiani manje ?

Me:Mukwane mese tupenzi twechidiki ,mabasa a Hillary ese iwaya .

Hillary: Ndini ndadii ? ..

Me: Ndiwe wakazivana na Bhabhi makaita

ma friends. ..

Donny: Saka Bhabhi mwana wevanhu  
apinda papi ?

Me: Pambanje apa ,muri kudziwanza vana  
vacheche honai dzava kukupengesai .

Mama:Wakagona mwanangu nziyo yako  
inobata moyo yevakawanda ,ichatendeutsa  
vakawanda. Ndafara chaizvo kunzwa nziyo  
yako inodai kunakidza ,kukomborera  
pamwe nekutiswededza pamberi pamwari.  
Ramba wakadaro Hillary ndingafara chaizvo  
mwanangu ndichinzwa nziyo dzako  
nehuwandu hwadzo pa radio ,vanhu  
vachiteuka kuburikidza newe so.

Hillary: Mazviita henyu mama ,waona Dela ndosaka ndichifarira mama zvakanyanya kudarika mbudzi inonzi iwewe. Mama vane mashoko anovaka asi iwe Une anoputsa ,kutoda kundiputsira nzeve yangu hakanyare.

Me: Mama muri kumunzwa mwana wenyu ka ? Manzeve anenge a Donny .

Donny : Dela uri kunditukirei ? The Bible says,we do not tuka vamwe.

Diona :Ana Donny nyararai apa , especially kana musingazive chirungu zvenyu dai magara mavhara miromo. .

Donny: Mama muri kumunzwaka mwana wenyu ?

Mama: Vana imimi ka ,why musingaite seni na Hilly ,honai tiri kuwirirana?

Diona : Mama kuwirirana kuri pakasiyana ,ini na Donny ndomawirirane edu. Zva hilly zvekuda kunyengerera kubviswa pamper nekupiwa mukaka ndingazvigona here.

Me: Hahaha apa wapedzera zviya wava grade chii ?

Diona : Grade zero first term,pa break.

Donny : Inzwawo ava vanongoti chero  
ndataura pavanhu.

Takaseka mama vakaguma vasarenda.  
Kwaingova kuwanzirana kwegu mumba  
medu .Mazuva akanga achifamba ,mumba  
medu maigara muine mufaro . Bible ndiko  
kwaiva kudya kwedu kwe zuva nezuva. Iro  
shoko chairo rinoti ,munhu haangarame  
nechingwa chete ,kureva kuti shoko ndiro  
chingwa chehupenyu. Kunzwa nekugona  
kuita mabasa amwari ndizvo  
zvinotikomborera . Kungoti mazuva acho  
ndiwo akanga achimhanya chekuti pano.  
Mumwe musu Christmas yakanga isati  
yasvika ,ndakanzwa mota ichipinda  
pagedhe pedu kumusha . Ndakaziva akanga



ari Netsai nekuda kwemota yake. Akapinda achibva apaka. Aifamba ega zvake munin'ina wamai vangu.

Mama: Hezvo ndiwe Netsai ,kurova unorova zvako .

Ndakatozvishayawo ini kuti Mai vangu vakanga vachifadzwa nei ipapo pakuuya kwa Netsai . Iye wacho akanga akarova serious yekunge achadya munhu. Akapinda mumba ndokugara zvake ,mama ndivo vakatomumhoresa handiti akanga ari almighty Netsai.

Netsai : Mai Donny ndauya kuzokuudza kuti Dela uyu asiyane na Hillary mukomana

waari kuswero tevererana naye .

Mama: Nekuti zvadii zviya?

Netsai : Usakurudzira mwana kuita zvisina basa ka mai Don. Izvezvi Dela uyu ane mwana mucheche muri kuzviziva here izvozvo? Muri kuziva here kuti akamitiswa nani ? Pavanhu vanengevachinyepera kuita hanzvadzi Ivo vachiita basa rekurarana.

Mama: Manje munhu anoudzirwa here wekudanana naye nhai Netsai ( laughing) rega ndikuisire tea unyatsotaura nyaya yako

.

Netsai : wakatanga rini kukurudzira mwana mabasa akaipa mai Donny ?

Mama: Hoo uyo mubvunzo ..

Netsai : Ndauya kuti ndizokuyambirai ,mukomana iyeye anonzi Hillary imbavha ,izvezvi ari pa wanted .

Mama: Saka kana ari pa wanted rega nditofonera mapuris tivaudze kuti Hillary aripano .

Netsai : Aripano !

Mama: Anofanira kunge arikupi ? Hillary

mwana wangu ,hilly mwana wake  
nemuskana akatiza achimusiya . Uyu ndi  
Dela mwana wangu wandakabereka  
hameno kana uchiri kumuziva . Nine  
months arimo mudumbu mangu  
,akachengetwa neni ndinomuziva in and  
out . Saka zvekuzvara kwake handisi  
kuzviona ,tarisa kana zamu rake rinotaridza  
roga kuti imhandara isina zvainoziva iyi.

Netsai: Haiwawo ,Saka kana uchireva kuti  
Hillary mwana wako urikuzama kutii apa?

Mama: Ndiri kuzama kukudza kuti bvisa  
pfungwa dzaunadzo dzekuda kurarana  
nemwana wangu. Chihure chacho  
chanyanya kukura zvinengeiko zvekuda  
kusvika pakuparadzanisa vakazvitsvakirana.

Netsai : Saka haasi mwana wako ? Mai Donny ukanzwa nyaya dza Hillary hauzomboda kumuona pedyo nemwana wako ,usazoti handina kukuyambira .

Mama : Hoo dzako dzakareruka ,nekuti waka bribe jesu namwari kuti usanotongwa dzako mhosva kudenga ?

Netsai : Muchandifunga zvenyu nemashoko andakuudzai .

Mama: Iwe uri mutsvene ka wakarara na Admire ,uchiri kurangarira ndichikubvunza paya ndichiti mwana wako ndewani akafanana nehanzvadzi ya Admire iya

yakafa nechirwere ? Waifunga handizive yawaitsikisa zvako .

Ndakaona otanga kunyara nyara sembwa yapinda mubhazi. Kana segudo raita mweya,aya zvakaoma nhaimi . Hillary na Donny vakasvika vachibva kwavakanga vaenda. Netsai akashama kuona Hillary ,naye akashamawo kuona Netsai.

Pakarepo akabva aoneka ,kunomutsa mota yakaramba kuenda . Apa nguva dzakanga dzafamba kumusha hakuna makanika .

Akabuda akaenda netsoka ,ndakaona hillary akutoseka zvake. Ndofunga akanga asvika ku bustop ,Hillary akasara akamutsa mota iya akambotenderera nayo hake .

Mazuva akafamba mota takasvika

pakuisiya kumusha todzokera kuharare .  
Rimwe zuva ndakatogara zvangu ndichiita  
maths dzangu ndipo pakasvika Fires akaita  
kutsamwa zvisingaite. Aiva akatsamwira  
ini ndakazviona zvangu . Akaburitsa phone  
achibva ati ,"Dela what is this " ndakaramba  
ndakaudyura maziso ndakungorova two  
bhobho two bhobho.

End of chapter 29

*PDF DONE BY Chigubhu//Chigugugu +2749726167*